1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2	SAN FRANCISCO - UNLIMITED JURISDICTION
3	
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor,)
5	by SWEETIE WILLIAMS, his)
6	guardian ad litem, et al.,)
7	each individually and on)
8	behalf of all others similarly)
9	situated,)
10	Plaintiff,)
11	vs.) No. 312236
12	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE) VOLUME IV
13	EASTIN, State Superintendent)
14	of Public Instruction, STATE)
15	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,)
16	STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,)
17	Defendants.)
18	
19	Continued Deposition of MICHAEL RUSSELL,
20	Ph.D., at 400 South Hope Street, Suite
21	1700, Los Angeles, California 90071-2899,
22	commencing at 9:33 A.M., Friday, February
23	21, 2003, before Kathy F. Kellogg, CRR,
24	RDR, CSR No. 6591.
25	PAGES 496 - 666

Page 497 Page 499 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED): 1 1 2 2 3 3 FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: FOR INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL 4 4 DISTRICT: 5 ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 5 6 BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM, ESQ. 6 STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP 7 7 BY: JOHANNA R. SHARGEL, ESQ. 1616 Beverly Boulevard 8 Los Angeles, California 90026-5752 8 100 Wilshire Boulevard 9 9 (213) 977-9500 Suite 1900 10 rkita@mofo.com 10 Santa Monica, California 90401 11 11 (310) 576-1233 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: 12 12 jshargel@strumwooch.com 13 13 14 14 ALSO PRESENT: **O'MELVENY & MYERS** 15 PAUL SALVATY, ESQ. 15 400 South Hope Street SOPHIE A. FANELLI 16 16 17 Suite 1500 17 (Research Fellow, ACLU Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 18 18 Foundation of Southern California) 19 (213) 430-6000 19 20 psalvaty@omm.com 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 24 25 25

Page 498

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED):	1	MICHAEL RUSSELL, Ph.D.,
2		2	the witness, having been previously administered an
3	FOR DEFENDANTS SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC	3	oath in accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified
4	INSTRUCTION, DELAINE EASTIN, STATE DEPARTMENT	4	further as follows:
5	OF EDUCATION AND STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION:	5	
6		6	EXAMINATION (CONTINUING)
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	7	BY MR. HAJELA:
8	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	8	Q. Good morning, Dr. Russell. My name is Abe
9	BY: KARA READ-SPANGLER, ESQ.	9	Hajela. I represent the California School Boards
10	1300 I Street	10	Association. And since this is day 4, I don't think 9:33AM
11	Suite 1101	11	we need to go over ground rules again.
12	Sacramento, California 94244-2550	12	I just wanted to make sure you understand
13	(916) 327-0356	13	that if there's a question I ask that's not clear,
14	kara.readspangler@doj.ca.gov	14	and you don't understand it, please just let me
15		15	know, and I'll try to rephrase it. 9:33AM
16	FOR INTERVENOR CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARDS	16	A. Okay.
17	ASSOCIATION:	17	Q. I'd like to refer you to Page 15 of your
18		18	report.
19	CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION	19	The sentence starting "Paul Warren," and
20	BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (Special Counsel)	20	I'm just going to go ahead and read this: 9:34AM
21	555 Capitol Mall	21	"Paul Warren, Deputy
22	Suite 1425	22	Superintendent of the Accountability
23	Sacramento, California 95814	23	Branch, has said that the state's
24	(916) 442-2952	24	role in terms of accountability is
25	abe@olsonhagel.com	25	to create the incentive for schools 9:34AM

	Page 501		Page 503
1	to 'do the right thing' regarding 9:34AM	1	read I believe this all is based on Paul Warren's 9:36AM
2	student outcomes. It is then the	2	deposition, but I haven't gone back and looked at it
3	district's responsibility to	3	fully, so I I believe it was what he was saying,
4	implement an action plan according	4	and so he wasn't specific as to from what I
5	to its own specific situation. In 9:34AM	5	recall, he wasn't specific 9:36AM
6	this way, state the state would play	6	Q. Okay.
7	a regulatory role. But school	7	A as to what districts.
8	districts often disagree with this	8	Q. I understand.
9	description of the accountability	9	So you didn't actually speak to any school
10	roles. They see the state as being 9:34AM	10	district officials, or 9:36AM
11	accountable for implementing	11	A. No. No. This is based on Warren's
12	appropriate programs to achieve	12	deposition depositions, I believe.
13	intended student outcomes."	13	Q. All right. Thank you.
14	Do you see that?	14	On Page 17, in the middle of the last
15	A. Yes. 9:34AM	15	paragraph, you have a sentence: 9:37AM
16	Q. What did you mean by the phrase,	16	"At the national level and within
17	"implementing appropriate programs"?	17	nearly all states, changes in
18	What sorts of programs are you talking	18	student test scores are the sole
19	about in the last sentence?	19	focus of accountability systems,
20	A. Very much like I was talking about 9:34AM	20	with no reference to school policies 9:37AM
21	yesterday, with examples from Rhode Island, where if	21	and practices, or educational
22	there is a need that's common across many schools,	22	opportunities provided to students."
23	or even within one school district, that the state	23	Is that still your opinion?
24	would play a role in assisting those school	24	A. Yes.
25	districts to meet that need. 9:35AM	25	Q. So, to the extent that California focuses 9:37AM
	Page 502		Page 504
1	And again I may the needs could vary 9.35AM	1	solely on student outcomes measured by statewide 9.37AM

1	And, again, I may the needs could vary, 9:35AM	1	solely on student outcomes measured by statewide 9:37AM
2	you know, again depending on what they are.	2	tests, is it your opinion that the California
3	Q. So you're not referring, then, solely to	3	accountability system is consistent with what's done
4	sort of accountability programs. You mean academic,	4	in nearly all states?
5	educational programs? 9:35AM	5	A. In terms of its focus on outcomes, sole 9:37AM
6	A. Yeah. It yeah. In the first sentence	6	focus on outcomes, yeah.
7	you read, Paul Warren refers to doing the right	7	Q. Okay. I refer you to page Roman numeral
8	thing regarding student outcomes, which I	8	iv. Focusing on the latter part of the first full
9	interpreted when reading that, it meant implementing	9	paragraph, you state:
10	some kind of educational program, or making some 9:35AM	10	"I assume that state-level 9:38AM
11	kind of changes to the educational program in the	11	accountability systems should be
12	school. And so that if a school, or a set of	12	designed to assist school systems in
13	schools, had a common need, the state could play a	13	assessing the extent to which they
14	role in assisting the schools to meet that need.	14	provide an environment in which
15	Q. Okay. And in the sentence then before, 9:36AM	15	these academic, social, and 9:38AM
16	the second to the last sentence, the "school	16	work-related skills and knowledge
17	districts often disagree with this description of	17	develop. Thus, an effective and
18	the accountability roles," and then	18	educationally beneficial
19	A. Right.	19	accountability system would
20	Q "they see the state as being 9:36AM	20	encourage schools to focus on 9:38AM
21	accountable."	21	inputs, outputs, and the
22	Which school district officials expressed	22	relationships between the two - that
23	that view?	23	is, the extent to which inputs
24	A. I again, we talked about this the first	24	impact outputs in desired ways."
25	or second day of the depositions, and I can't 9:36AM	25	Do you see that? 9:38AM

	Page 505		Page 507
1	A. Yes, I do. 9:38AM	1	BY MR. HAJELA: 9:40AM
2	Q. And during this deposition, over the last	2	Q. Okay. Then I think I understand.
3	three days, I believe you've noted that the	3	So you're not saying that state
4	California API focuses solely on student outputs and	4	accountability system means that some state entity
5	does not provide schools with diagnostic information 9:38AM	5	is diagnosing the data, or analyzing the data and 9:40AM
6	that would help improve student learning in those	6	providing that information to the schools, but
7	schools. Is that correct?	7	the but the data becomes available from the state
8	A. Yeah, the API the API focuses solely on	8	assessment, and the school districts can then
9	outcomes and does not provide information that	9	analyze it?
10	provide that will allow schools any insight into 9:39AM	10	A. Exactly, yeah. At the very end of the 9:40AM
11	what their programs are and how they're impacting	11	report, I talk about how there's different players,
12	student learning.	12	really, in an accountability system.
13	Q. If the goal is to provide a school with	13	There's things that should be happening at
14	good diagnostic data, perhaps including analyses of	14	the schools. There should be things happening at
15	grade, classroom and student level data, is it 9:39AM	15	the district; things happening at the state level. 9:41AM
16	possible that school districts could perform such	16	So the state would be collecting this information,
17	analyses rather than the state?	17	assisting schools in collecting this information,
18	MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a vague and	18	common information, so that schools could be using
19	incomplete hypothetical.	19	that information to study themselves. Districts, in
20	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I'm not sure 9:39AM	20	theory, could be using that information to study the 9:41AM
21	I understand the question.	21	district, and the state could be looking at issues
22	BY MR. HAJELA:	22	across the whole entire state.
23	Q. If you're trying to improve student	23	Q. Okay. And I think I understand.
24	learning in a school, and the assumption is that	24	So, for example, if the California
25	certain data would help them do that, including 9:39AM	25	standards test is completely implemented, and you 9:41AM

Page 506

	Page 506		Page 508
1	inputs, outputs 9:39AM	1	don't have the problems that you've just discussed 9:41AM
2	A. Right.	2	before with the Norm Reference Test, the state gives
3	Q in the relationship between the two,	3	the test, students or the state asks the
4	and you're looking at the level of classroom	4	districts to give the test. Students take the test,
5	level or grade level data, is it possible that the 9:39AM	5	and it provides information, but it might be the 9:41AM
6	school district could perform that sort of	6	school district that looks at inputs and the outputs
7	diagnostic analyses?	7	and the relationship between the two?
8	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection.	8	A. Right. But the state would also provide
9	THE WITNESS: I think	9	tools or instruments that would assist the schools
10	MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you mean with a proper 9:39AM	10	in collecting the information about the inputs as 9:41AM
11	tool and a proper test, could the districts have	11	well.
12	conducted that sort of diagnosis?	12	Q. Okay.
13	MR. HAJELA: Yes.	13	A. So that you would have common information
14	MR. ROSENBAUM: Is that the question?	14	collected across all the schools.
15	MR. HAJELA: Yes. 9:40AM	15	Q. And the reason why I'm asking these 9:42AM
16	THE WITNESS: I think I'm confused by	16	questions is, if you assume 6 million students in a
17	the question, because I think that's what I've been	17	public school system, and more than 8,000 schools
18	talking about for these last three days, that you	18	A. Right.
19	would have a state system where you're collecting	19	Q it seems to me that there would be
20	common information about inputs and outputs across 9:40AM	20	practicality problems of having the state diagnose 9:42AM
21	all schools, and that that information would allow	21	that data.
22	schools, and schools would, in fact, be strongly	22	A. At the school level?
23	encouraged or required to use that information to	23	Q. Yes.
24	study their programs, in essence.	24	A. Oh. Yeah. Yeah.
25	////	25	I think the school would be involved in 9:42AM

	Page 509		Page 511
1	looking at itself. The state would be looking at 9:42AM	1	scores among schools to assert that poor school 9:44AM
2	more general patterns and trends.	2	facilities negatively impact student learning.
3	The state wouldn't be responsible for	3	Based on your analysis of the API, would
4	doing school-level analyses for every single school.	4	the API scores be an accurate indicator of the
5	That would be something that the school would want 9:42AM	5	impact of school facilities' conditions on student 9:44AM
6	to be involved in. And if you look at, you know,	6	learning?
7	some of the literature on school improvement,	7	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical.
8	that's a vital component of school improvement is	8	THE WITNESS: I mean, I don't I don't
9	the school actively reflecting on the practices and	9	really understand the question.
10	the effects of those practices. 9:42AM	10	Are you asking can you use the API to look 9:44AM
11	Q. Have you looked at how school districts	11	for a relationship between school conditions and
12	currently in California are using the data from the	12	performance?
13	California assessment system?	13	BY MR. HAJELA:
14	A. Only what's available on the web and the	14	Q. Let's do it this way: There's two
15	descriptions of of what's available on the web. 9:43AM	15	schools, and an expert notes that school conditions 9:45AM
16	Q. Okay. All right. Let me take just one	16	in one school are school facilities' conditions
17	more set of questions.	17	in one school are in some way different than the
18	I refer you to Page 21. Actually, just	18	other school. For example, one's overcrowded; the
19	the title of this section, "The API is not Even an	19	other isn't. Or one's on multitrack; the other
20	Adequate or Useful Measure of Student Academic 9:43AM	20	isn't. 9:45AM
21	Achievement."	21	A. Right.
22	Without looking at the text below this,	22	Q. Then that expert says, multitrack or
23	I'm just going to assume for purposes of my question	23	overcrowding must neg negatively impact student
24	that that's a correct statement, an accurate	24	learning, because I've looked at the API scores of
25	statement. 9:43AM	25	the two schools, and API the API scores are lower in 9:45AM
	Page 510		Page 512
1	If the API is not an adequate or useful 9:43AM	1	the first school than the second. 9:45AM
2	measure of student learning, then would you agree	2	A. Well, you couldn't do that based on just
3	that the API is not an accurate indicator of the	3	two schools. You'd have to do it across a large
4	impact of specific school conditions on student	4	sample, and show that that relationship holds up
5	learning? 9:43AM	5	across a large sample. 9:45AM
6	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's an incomplete	6	Q. But if the re okay. If the
7	hypothetical.	7	relationship showed held up
8	MR. HAJELA: I can try to clarify it, if	8	A. Then you would want to control for other

- 8 MR 9 you like.
- 9 you like.
 10 THE WITNESS: Just ask the question again 9:43AM
 11 just so I understand.
 12 BY MR. HAJELA:
 13 Q. If the API is not an adequate or useful
 14 measure of student learning, then would you agree
 15 that the API is not an accurate indicator of the 9:44AM
 16 impact of precific acheen learning are made and the set.

16 impact of specific school conditions on student17 learning?18 A. The API doesn't contain any information

19 about school conditions, so it can't provide any

20 information about the impact of those conditions on 9:44AM
21 learning.
22 Q. Okay. I think my question wasn't clear.
23 Let me try a hypothetical.

23 Let me try a hypothetical.24 Let's assume an expert on school

facilities' conditions relies on differences in API 9:44AM

A. Then you would want to control for other 8 9 variables as well, I would think. 10 Q. So if you relied -- let me ask it 9:46AM 11 differently. 12 If you relied solely on API scores to try 13 to show that different school conditions had a 14 negative impact on student learning, based on your statement that the API is not an adequate or useful 9:46AM 15 measure of student learning --16 17 A. Yeah, the --18 MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection. 19 THE WITNESS: The total, though, I mean, 20 everything I talk about in this section talks about 9:46AM 21 the API in terms of informing decisions and --22 informing schools and helping them understand how 23 performance might be different within their school. 24 Again, I talked about this at length, how 25 the API boils everything down to a single index. 9:46AM

	Page 513		Page 515
1	MR. HAJELA: Uh-huh. 9:46AM	1	not overcrowded, and I appreciate your 9:48AM
2	THE WITNESS: That's not very useful for	2	clarification, you try to hold the other
3	diagnostic purposes. So when I talk about it not	3	variables
4	being a useful measure of student academic	4	A. Right.
5	achievement, that's what I'm talking about in that 9:46AM	5	Q in some way, control for them in some 9:49AM
6	title. I'm not saying that the API, or any of the	6	way.
7	tests that comprise the API, don't provide	7	Do you believe the API could be used for
8	information about student learning or student	8	that purpose?
9	achievement.	9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objections.
10	What I'm saying is it's not useful from a 9:46AM	10	THE WITNESS: Yeah, you could use API 9:49AM
11	diagnostic perspective.	11 12	scores to look at the relationship between school
12 13	Does that does that help? BY MR. HAJELA:	12	conditions and poor performance on the tests that comprise the API. You could do I mean, I do it
13 14	Q. I think so, but I thought I understood	13	in the report with emergency credentials, look at
14	your testimony, your report, to say that it provides 9:47AM	15	the correlation between emergency credentials, look at 9:49AM
16	information on student achievement, but it's only	16	teachers and API scores. You can do that.
17	useful in terms of achievement on the test. And I	17	BY MR. HAJELA:
18	thought the point of your testimony before is that	18	Q. And that would then show you that
19	the test when you give a national test, for	19	emergency credentials are a percentage of
20	example in math, I think you gave this example, and 9:47AM	20	teachers with emergency credentials has an impact on 9:49AM
21	the scores don't go up on the national test, but	21	your achievement on that specific test?
22	they go up on the state test, that indicates that	22	A. Well, I mean, it would show that
23	your your scores in the state test don't give you	23	there's there's a relationship between the two.
24	any useful information about student learning in	24	MR. HAJELA: Okay. All right. I don't
25	math. But maybe I misunderstood. 9:47AM	25	think I have anything else. 9:49AM
	Page 514		Page 516
1	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM	1	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM
2	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that	2	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done?
2 3	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to	2 3	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done.
2 3 4	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test.	2 3 4	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.
2 3 4 5	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM	2 3 4 5	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM
2 3 4 5 6	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being	2 3 4 5 6	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30
2 3 4 5 6	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being	2 3 4 5 6	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. 9:50AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask it one more time, because maybe I'm not being I'm 9:48AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs. A. Right. 9:50AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask it one more time, because maybe I'm not being I'm 9:48AM obviously not being clear. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs. A. Right. 9:50AM Q. What specifically, types of tools and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask it one more time, because maybe I'm not being I'm 9:48AM obviously not being clear. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs. A. Right. 9:50AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generally not learning occurring that's generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask it one more time, because maybe I'm not being I'm 9:48AM obviously not being clear. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs. A. Right. 9:50AM Q. What specifically, types of tools and instruments, do you have in mind, if any?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. No. Those analyses were done to show 9:47AM that the learning, the perceived learning on that on the state test in your example, doesn't appear to translate to the national test. And, so, it's unclear whether there's 9:47AM actual learning in that narrow band that's being tested by the state test, or if there's just generalizable to other tests, or if those change in the state tests are resulting because of teaching 9:48AM specifically to that test, test preparation on items similar to that test, and there's a whole variety of reasons that I talk about. Q. All right. A. But that's not it doesn't mean that the 9:48AM test isn't measuring what students can do on those items at that point in time. That's not what I'm saying. Q. Okay. Okay. I think I let me just ask it one more time, because maybe I'm not being I'm 9:48AM obviously not being clear. If the only thing you relied on were API scores to try to show that, for example, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Go ahead. 9:49AM MS. SHARGEL: Are you done? MR. HAJELA: I'm done. MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. MR. HAJELA: I think I met my time limit 9:50AM too. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Shooting for 30 minutes. MR. HAJELA: Trying for 20. 9:50AM EXAMINATION BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Professor Russell, I introduced myself before. My name is Johanna Shargel, and I'm representing Los Angeles Unified School District. In response to Abe's questions, you mentioned that ideally the state would provide tools and instruments to help schools and districts gather data on their inputs and outputs. A. Right. 9:50AM Q. What specifically, types of tools and instruments, do you have in mind, if any? A. Well, tests are are one type of tool.

	Page 517		Page 519
1	information that you're using, what tools it would 9:51AM	1	out. 9:53AM
2	be.	2	If there's some way electronically of
3	Q. Do you think that those tools and	3	doing it, you know, there may be a way to integrate
4	instruments should vary across districts within the	4	these systems. There really it depends on
5	State of California? 9:51AM	5	what what the ultimate system ends up looking 9:53AM
6	A. I would think if you're trying to collect	6	like.
7	common information across the state, you would want	7	I would think you'd want to move towards
8	to use the same tools in all of the settings.	8	some kind of electronic system to streamline it and
9	So if you're you know, the tests, you	9	make it more efficient.
10	would want to use the same test across all the 9:51AM	10	Q. You spoke yesterday about how the focus in 9:53AM
11	schools. You'd want to use if you're collecting	11	collecting inputs can vary from state to state. For
12	information about availability of textbooks or uses	12	example, Rhode Island is not as focused on
13	of instructional practices, or whatever it might be,	13	facilities questions
14	you would want to use the same set of questions	14	A. Right.
15	across all contexts which would be presented in the 9:51AM	15	Q as perhaps California is. 9:53AM
16	same instrument.	16	Do you remember that?
17	Q. And if a school district already had data	17	A. Yes.
18	analysis systems in place to gather inputs, would	18	Q. Is it your opinion that well, strike
19	that affect your opinion?	19	that.
20	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. 9:52AM	20	Do you have any opinion as to whether in 9:53AM
21	Vague and ambiguous.	21	California, the focus for collecting information on
22	BY MS. SHARGEL:	22	inputs can vary from district to district?
23	Q. Did you understand the question?	23	A. Again, if you're trying to collect common
24	MR. ROSENBAUM: It doesn't matter whether	24	information across the state, I think the focus
25	he says he understands the question, it still has to 9:52AM	25	should be the same across all settings within the 9:54AM
	Page 518		Page 520
1	be clear. 9:52AM	1	state. 9:54AM
2	THE WITNESS: Are you saying	2	Q. Are you familiar with the way in which
3	BY MS. SHARGEL:	3	Los Angeles Unified School District, LAUSD,
4	Q. I'm not talking about tests now, I'm	4	currently collects data on input?

9:52AM

9:52AM

9:52AM

9:53AM

9:53AM

5

6

7

8 it.

4	Q.	I'm no	t talking	g abou	t tests	now, I'm
_		-				

•	
5	talking about collecting input information.
6	If a school district already had
7	structures in place for collecting information on
8	inputs
9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection.
10	BY MS. SHARGEL: 9
11	Q would that affect your opinion as to
12	whether as to the state's role?
13	A. Again, you'd want to be sure that you're
14	collecting common information, and that that
15	information it it's a difficult question to

actually collecting that information.

state database --

Q. Uh-huh.

answer, because it just depends on how you're

If for some reason you couldn't use the

computer to upload information to the state to -- a

A. -- you may have to use a paper-based

function and do this efficiently, I would think that

then everyone would have to fill that paper survey

survey, in which case, in order for the state to

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

currently collects data on input? 9:54AM Q. Have you ever looked at its web site? A. I've have briefly, but I haven't studied

- 9 Q. Do you remember what kind of information
- 10 you saw there? 9:54AM 11 A. I don't remember, no.
- 12 Q. Do you have any opinion about whether it
- 13 would be beneficial for local districts to have
- 14
- their own accountability systems?
- 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. 9:55AM 16 Vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, I guess I do. 17
- 18 BY MS. SHARGEL:

A. I'm not, no.

19 Q. And what's your opinion? 20 A. I think in most cases it's going to be 9:55AM inefficient and difficult for many districts to be 21

- 22 able to do a good job if they're all developing
- 23 their own -- own independent accountability systems,
- 24 based on my experience.
- 25 Q. And why is that? Why would it be 9:55AM

	Page 521		Page 523
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 521 difficult? 9:55AM A. It's technically challenging to develop sound measures. It's expensive to develop sound measures. And it's easier to just do that once, develop the instrument, and basically, you're 9:56AM you're replicating the development process. And it's to me, that would be an inefficient waste of resources or use of resources. And, again, I just don't think that enough districts have enough expertise to be able to do it 9:56AM properly. Q. But you think that local school districts should be analyzing the information on student outcomes from the state system and comparing that with the inputs that it's collected? 9:56AM A. Yeah. Yeah. They should be reflecting on their their information. Q. Okay. A. But it's different I mean, it's very different to develop a sound test, a sound survey, a 9:56AM sound protocol. I mean, that's an extremely difficult job. And I just don't think most districts have the capacity to do that. Q. If you could turn to Page Roman numeral XV of your report. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 523 levels of skills or knowledge within 9:58AM a given domain." A. Yes. Q. Could a school district administer a test, apart from the SAT-9, that would help them identify 9:58AM strengths and weaknesses at the school level? MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Could are you asking could a school administer a test that provides information about diagnostic information about 9:58AM students' strengths and weaknesses? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yeah, sure. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Do you know whether LAUSD administers such 9:58AM tests? A. I don't know right now, no. Q. Do you know whether any schools within LAUSD administer those kinds of tests? A. I don't know. 9:59AM Q. Do you know whether test scores have increased or decreased for English language learner students? MR. ROSENBAUM: That's way too vague and ambiguous. 9:59AM
	Page 522		Page 524
1	A. The bottom numbers of my pages are cut 9:57AM	1	BY MS. SHARGEL: 9:59AM
2	off. Let's see. I think this is it here. Does it	2	Q. In LAUSD?
3	start	3	MR. ROSENBAUM: Still.
4	Q. It starts with "diagnostic information	4	Do you mean across the board for any
5	or characterize student performance." 9:57AM	5	particular student in a particular school? 9:59AM
6	MR. HAJELA: It has the bullet, "Unless	6	BY MS. SHARGEL:
7	API Score Increases are Above Average, They Go	7	Q. Across the school district in recent
8	Unnoticed."	8	years.

9:57AM

9:58AM

- 9 MR. ROSENBAUM: Here it is.10 MR. SALVATY: What page?
- 11 MR. ROSENBAUM: Can I just see yours to
- 12 make sure? Is this what it looks like?
- 13 (indicating).

25

14 MS. SHARGEL: Yes. That's it. MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead. 9:57AM 15 16 MR. HAJELA: Roman numeral XV -- Romanette 17 xv, I'm sorry. 18 BY MS. SHARGEL: 19 Q. In the first full sentence, you state 9:58AM 20 that: 21 "...SAT-9 is a poor instrument 22 for either identifying student 23 weaknesses within specific 24 sub-domains or determining whether

students have achieved acceptable

- 9 A. I don't know off the top of my head if 10 it's specifically in LAUSD they have. 9:59AM Q. Have you looked at any test scores 11 12 specifically with respect to LAUSD? 13 MR. ROSENBAUM: Test scores, do you mean 14 SAT-9 or API test? Or I don't know what you're 9:59AM 15 referring to. 16 MS. SHARGEL: SAT-9. 17 THE WITNESS: No, I -- yesterday I 18 talked -- I haven't looked specifically at any 19 schools or districts in California in the 20 performance. 10:00AM 21 The nature of my assignment was looking at
- the accountability system in general. So I
 didn't -- for that -- for that nature of the -- to
- 24 fulfill that nature of the assignment, I didn't do
- 25 any school-level analyses or district-level 10:00AM

	Page 525		Page 527
1 2 3 4 5	analyses. 10:00AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Have you done any research specific to LAUSD at all? A. The only thing we've looked at, I believe, 10:00AM	1 2 3 4 5	So that's why I chose to do this. 10:03AM Q. Do you know whether the drop-out rates for Garfield and Jefferson are public publicly available? A. I don't know that for sure, but I assume 10:03AM
6 7 8 9	was looking at graduation rates in a subsample of the schools, which I believe is presented in here somewhere. I believe that was an LAUSD.Q. Are you speaking about the drop-out rates	6 7 8 9	they are.Q. Do you have any basis for believing thatthe drop-out rates that are publicly available forthose two schools are inaccurate?
10 11 12 13	at Garfield and Jefferson High School that's 10:00AM included in your report? A. Yes. Q. Let's look at that. It's Page 34 of your	10 11 12 13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. 10:03AM THE WITNESS: As I said, there's a number of state documents that discuss problems in the drop-out rates, and based on my reading of the
14 15 16	report. In the middle of the first full paragraph, 10:01AM it says that: We used available data to calculate what computer drop-out rates might be in high	14 15 16	literature, it's very difficult to use the actual reported drop-out rates for many schools, to get an 10:03AM accurate assessment of what's happening with these
17 18 19 20	schools within LAUSD. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. 10:01AM	17 18 19 20	students when they're in schools. And the imputed method seems to be providing a more accurate measure across an average across schools. 10:03AM
21 22 23 24 25	 Q. Did you attempt to get the actual numbers, rather than imputed numbers, at any point? A. I no. As I described, I think it was in the first or second day of the deposition, I had asked, I believe it was Sophie, to find some data, 10:01AM 	21 22 23 24 25	BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Okay. But it would be correct to say that you have no reason to believe that the drop-out rates that have been calculated for these two schools specifically are inaccurate? 10:04AM
1 2 2	Page 526 to pull out some data so that I could do this type 10:01AM of calculation.	1 2 3	Page 528 MR. ROSENBAUM: Asked and answered. 10:04AM THE WITNESS: I have no reason to believe that they are accurate.
3 4 5	So I did not personally go looking for any of those data. I asked Sophie to do that, because I	4	BY MS. SHARGEL:
6	was under a time pressure.10:01AMQ. And Sophie, you're referring to Sophie	5 6	Q. What inaccuracies and problems with 10:04AM drop-out rates do you have in mind?
	Q. And Sophie, you're referring to SophieFanelli, ACLU?A. Sophie Fanelli, yes.Q. But you recognize these are imputed		drop-out rates do you have in mind?A. In general?MR. ROSENBAUM: He's answered four times.BY MS. SHARGEL:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And Sophie, you're referring to Sophie Fanelli, ACLU? A. Sophie Fanelli, yes. Q. But you recognize these are imputed drop-out rates that are that are derived from 10:02AM the I think it's measuring a percentage of grade enrollment in the 9th grade, versus percentage of grade enrollment of the 12th grade, and not the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 drop-out rates do you have in mind? A. In general? MR. ROSENBAUM: He's answered four times. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. You just talked about the fact that state 10:04AM documents show problems in inaccuracies in drop-out rates. What are those inaccuracies based on? A. There's I mean, there's all kinds of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And Sophie, you're referring to Sophie Fanelli, ACLU? A. Sophie Fanelli, yes. Q. But you recognize these are imputed drop-out rates that are that are derived from 10:02AM the I think it's measuring a percentage of grade enrollment in the 9th grade, versus percentage of grade enrollment of the 12th grade, and not the actual drop-out rates for these two schools? A. Actually, there's a real problem with the 10:02AM actual drop-out rates as discussed in the number of state documents. There's inconsistencies. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 drop-out rates do you have in mind? A. In general? MR. ROSENBAUM: He's answered four times. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. You just talked about the fact that state 10:04AM documents show problems in inaccuracies in drop-out rates. What are those inaccuracies based on? A. There's I mean, there's all kinds of reasons for why there's inaccuracies. There's different students are counted at different 10:04AM times. Sometimes the drop-out rates are based on changes from year to year, which under
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And Sophie, you're referring to Sophie Fanelli, ACLU? A. Sophie Fanelli, yes. Q. But you recognize these are imputed drop-out rates that are that are derived from 10:02AM the I think it's measuring a percentage of grade enrollment in the 9th grade, versus percentage of grade enrollment of the 12th grade, and not the actual drop-out rates for these two schools? A. Actually, there's a real problem with the 10:02AM 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 drop-out rates do you have in mind? A. In general? MR. ROSENBAUM: He's answered four times. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. You just talked about the fact that state 10:04AM documents show problems in inaccuracies in drop-out rates. What are those inaccuracies based on? A. There's I mean, there's all kinds of reasons for why there's inaccuracies. There's different students are counted at different 10:04AM times. Sometimes the drop-out rates are based on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And Sophie, you're referring to Sophie Fanelli, ACLU? A. Sophie Fanelli, yes. Q. But you recognize these are imputed drop-out rates that are that are derived from 10:02AM the I think it's measuring a percentage of grade enrollment in the 9th grade, versus percentage of grade enrollment of the 12th grade, and not the actual drop-out rates for these two schools? A. Actually, there's a real problem with the 10:02AM actual drop-out rates as discussed in the number of state documents. There's inconsistencies. There's also work research has been done in Texas, and the Ford Foundation has funded research nationally looking at discrepancies in 10:02AM 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 drop-out rates do you have in mind? A. In general? MR. ROSENBAUM: He's answered four times. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. You just talked about the fact that state 10:04AM documents show problems in inaccuracies in drop-out rates. What are those inaccuracies based on? A. There's I mean, there's all kinds of reasons for why there's inaccuracies. There's different students are counted at different 10:04AM times. Sometimes the drop-out rates are based on changes from year to year, which under underestimates the drop-out rates because you're starting with a smaller denominator each year. Sometimes students who transfer into a GED 10:04AM

	Page 529		Page 531
1	calculate their drop-out rates? 10:05AM	1	MR. ROSENBAUM: Might need an extra day. 10:07AM
2	A. I don't know.	2	MS. FANELLI: It's three pages before
3	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Can I just ask a	3	the
4	clarifying question, because otherwise, I'm going to	4	THE WITNESS: This?
5	double back to this. 10:05AM	5	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Get another version. 10:07AM
6	MR. ROSENBAUM: No, you can't.	6	MR. ROSENBAUM: This doesn't have big
7	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Okay. But don't say	7	bullets.
8	"asked and answered," because it's not gonna be	8	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Here.
9	answered.	9	MR. HAJELA: Just refer to that.
10	MS. SHARGEL: I'm okay. Go ahead. 10:05AM	10	MR. ROSENBAUM: We're okay. 10:07AM
11	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Well, if he doesn't	11	MR. HAJELA: And where I commented "BS,"
12	want me to go out of order.	12	just ignore that.
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead.	13	(Laughter.)
14	MS. READ-SPANGLER: You just said that in	14	THE WITNESS: Wait, I notice here this
15	the state documents, they discussed the problems 10:05AM	15	says it's an excellent report. I agree with 10:07AM
16	with drop-out rates. And then you just listed the	16	everything.
17	problems. And I was wondering if the problems	17	(Laughter.)
18	THE WITNESS: It's some of the problems,	18	MR. ROSENBAUM: I see Paul's signature
19	just for the record.	19	right under that too.
20	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Okay. Some of the 10:05AM	20	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:07AM
21	problems.	21	Q. In the first sentence of the first full
22	I'm just wondering if those problems that	22	paragraph, it says that, "the state should implement
23	were listed are the ones that were in the state	23	a longitudinal student tracking system, such as the
24	documents.	24	CSIS."
25	THE WITNESS: I don't remember 10:05AM	25	Do you know see that? 10:08AM
	Page 530		Page 532

	Page 530		Page 532
1	specifically what was in state the state 10:05AM	1	A. Yes. 10:08AM
2	documents.	2	Q. Do you know whether LAUSD maintains a
3	BY MS. SHARGEL:	3	tracking system for its students?
4	Q. Did you look at the imputed or actual	4	A. I believe I've seen reference to a system
5	drop-out rates for any schools other than Garfield 10:06AM	5	like that, but I don't know for sure. I really 10:08AM
6	and Jefferson?	6	don't know for sure.
7	A. As I said, I asked I can't remember off	7	Q. Do you know anything else about that
8	the top of my head now. I don't remember if we just	8	system?
9	looked if I just had data for these two schools,	9	A. No, I really don't. I just recall
10	if there's schools I'd have to look at my files. 10:06AM	10	somebody talking about a system like that in L.A., 10:08AM
11	Q. On Page 19 of your report I'm sorry,	11	but I just don't I really don't know if that was
12	it's Roman numeral XIX.	12	something that was implemented or something they're
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Why don't you tell us	13	talking about.
14	what's at the top of the page so we don't get this	14	Q. Have you looked at LAUSD's API scores?
15	wrong. 10:06AM	15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Asked and answered. 10:08AM
16	THE WITNESS: (Indicating.)	16	MS. SHARGEL: I asked before about SAT-9
17	MS. SHARGEL: No. It's "Course taking	17	scores, but the API scores.
18	patterns." (Indicating.)	18	THE WITNESS: As I said, I haven't looked
19	Q. I don't think I even need to refer you to	19	at any districts systematically in California, if
20	the page. 10:07AM	20	they're individual scores. I don't recall. 10:08AM
21	MR. ROSENBAUM: We're just curious to see	21	BY MS. SHARGEL:
22	if we can find it.	22	Q. Have you looked at school accountability
23	MR. HAJELA: It's got four bullets at the	23	report cards?
24	top, Mark.	24	A. I have looked at samples of them. I've
25	MS. SHARGEL: It's this (indicating). 10:07AM	25	looked at a couple just to get a sense of what they 10:09AM

	Page 533		Page 535
1	are. 10:09AM	1	alternative assessments, such as open-ended tests 10:11AM
2	Q. Do you remember what was contained in	2	and performance assessments.
3	them?	3	A. Yeah, I wouldn't call them alternative,
4	A. Not right now, I don't. We talked about	4	but, yeah.
5	this last time. I just haven't looked at them since 10:09AM	5	Q. What would you call them? 10:11AM
6	then. I believe we talked about them.	6	A. They're just different ways of collecting
7	Q. We talked about LAUSD's?	7	information about student learning.
8	A. No, just talked about the school report	8	Q. Are there any other different ways to
9	card in general.	9	collect information about student learning, aside
10	Q. You looked at LAUSD's school performance 10:09AM	10	from standardized tests? 10:11AM
11	indicators?	11	A. Oh, yeah, there's a wide variety. There's
12	A. No, I haven't looked at LA no, I	12	a wide variety of ways.
13	haven't.	13	Q. Like what?
14	Q. Have you looked at any surveys or studies	14	A. Well, you could have an oral exam. You
15	specific to LAUSD? 10:09AM	15	could have demonstrations; have them create various 10:11AM
16	MR. ROSENBAUM: Overbroad. Vague.	16	work products.
17	BY MS. SHARGEL:	17	You know, the method you're using is gonna
18	Q. With regard to accountability systems and	18	again depend on what it is you're trying to learn
19	testing?	19	about student learning. There's a wide variety of
20	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection. 10:09AM	20	ways of doing it. We could have them do a 10:12AM
21	THE WITNESS: As I said, I haven't looked	21	performance. There's a wide variety of ways of
22	at any districts that closely systematically, with	22	doing it.
23	the exception of the drop-out rate issue.	23	Q. Is it your opinion that performance tests
24	BY MS. SHARGEL:	24	and open-ended tests should be included in the
25	Q. Have are you aware of LAUSD's matched 10:09AM	25	state's accountability system? 10:12AM
	Page 534		Page 536
1	scores program? 10:10AM	1	A. I don't have opinion, because it depends 10:12AM
2	A. No.	2	on what it is you're trying to measure.
3	Q. Are you aware of any interventions that	3	Q. Well, do you have an opinion as to what

4 LAUSD makes for underperforming schools?

5 A. Not specifically, no. 6 O. Generally? 7 A. No. I mean, no.

8 Q. In your report, I can refer you to the

9 page, but it would just waste time. It's Roman 10

numeral XI. You state that ELL students in 10:10AM California have historically performed on a 25 to

10:10AM

11 30 percent rank, well below the national mean. 12

13 A. Yes.

14 MR. HAJELA: There it is.

MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you say where you are 10:10AM 15 16 again, please?

17 MS. SHARGEL: Yes. Page Roman numeral xi.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that.

19 BY MR. SALVATY:

20 Q. Okay. Do you know whether that's true for 10:10AM

21 ELL students in LAUSD?

22 A. I do not have enough of ELL students

23 specifically in that district.

24 Q. Okay. We have talked a little bit about

25 alternative assessments, or you've talked about 10:11AM

Q. Well, do you have an opinion as to what 4 the state should be measuring? 5 A. They should be measuring things that are 10:12AM 6 mentioned in their standards.

Q. And do you think those tests that I've

7 8 just named are -- are good ways of measuring

9 standards?

10 A. You can't develop a test until you define 10:12AM

11 exactly what it is you're measuring and what it is

you're trying to learn about that area of learning. 12

13 And one of the mistakes people often

14 make -- and this is one of the dangers with 15 individual schools and districts design -- designing 10:12AM

16 these instruments, is they begin with the format

17

rather than what it is you're trying to learn. 18

Q. So you don't have a preference for any

19 particular type of format; is that correct? 20 A. I have a preference for a format. 10:13AM

21 It's going to provide valid and reliable

22 information about whatever it is you're trying to

23 measure. But you can't define what the format is

24 until you define what it is you're measuring.

25 Q. Is it fair to say that it's your opinion 10:13AM

	Page 537		Page 539
1	that California should be measuring student 10:13AM	1	associated with different types of formats of tests? 10:15AM
2	achievement on state standards?	2	A. For them actually grading them?
3	A. Student achievement, yeah, you should be	3	Q. Grading them
4	measuring student achievement the tests should be	4	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's too vague, ambiguous,
5	designed based on what's in the state standards, 10:13AM	5	and incomplete hypothetical. 10:15AM
6	let's put it that way.	6	BY MS. SHARGEL:
7	Q. And given that assumption, do you have any	7	Q. Implementing them. Grading them.
8	opinion as to which format would be beneficial to	8	A. I'm confused if you're talking about in a
9	doing that?	9	state accountability system, or are you talking
10	A. It depends on what I mean, it's gonna 10:13AM	10	about in a classroom? 10:15AM
11	vary from standard to standard, what instrument you	11	Q. State accountability system.
12	would use.	12	A. Well, they wouldn't have to develop them,
13	Q. Well, do you think that open-ended tests	13	so there wouldn't be a burden on teachers developing
14	or performance tests would be beneficial in	14	them. The state could choose different ways of
15	measuring student achievement with regard to certain 10:14AM	15	scoring them, so there may or may not be a burden on 10:16AM
16	standards?	16	the teachers for scoring them, depending on how the
17	MR. ROSENBAUM: That's the third time	17	state decides to go about doing that.
18	you've asked the question.	18	And, you know, I'll use Massachusetts as
19	THE WITNESS: Again, it depends on the	19	an example. For a while they were using teachers to
20	stand what standard you're talking about and 10:14AM	20	score them, but teachers were being compensated. So 10:16AM
21	what it is you're trying to learn.	21	I'm not sure how much of a burden that in that
22	It's difficult to talk about that. The	22	case that really was, because they were being paid
23	in it's difficult to talk about format of the	23	extra to do it and it was on a voluntary
24	instrument without talking about specific content	24	voluntary basis.
25	and skills that you're trying to learn. 10:14AM	25	So, you know, there's too many too many 10:16AM

	Page 538		Page 540
1	MR. ROSENBAUM: All these questions are 10:14AM	1	variables to really answer that question. 10:16AM
2	vague, ambiguous, and wildly incomplete as	2	Q. What was happening in Massachusetts?
3	hypotheticals.	3	Teachers were
4	BY MS. SHARGEL:	4	A. They had scoring institutes in the summer
5	Q. Without reference, then, to the content of 10:14AM	5	that teachers could volunteer for to participate in. 10:16AM
6	the tests, you don't have any opinions as to whether	6	They basically applied. And then they were, you
7	certain formats are more beneficial than others?	7	know, compensated for being involved in scoring the
8	MR. ROSENBAUM: Mischaracterizing his	8	student responses to the essay questions.
9	testimony. That's the fourth time	9	Q. You state on Page 10 that the caption
10	THE WITNESS: It depends on what it is 10:14AM	10	MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Roman numeral 10:17AM
11	you're trying to measure. You can't say here's	11	X?
12	an example. You wouldn't use a thermometer to	12	MS. SHARGEL: Roman numeral X.
13	measure how much someone weighs. Right?	13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you. Get the right
14	MS. SHARGEL: Right.	14	page here.
15	THE WITNESS: You wouldn't use a 10:15AM	15	MR. HAJELA: Go ahead. 10:17AM
16	thermometer to measure how much someone weighs.	16	BY MS. SHARGEL:
17	Just like you wouldn't use a performance you	17	Q. The actual text is, "poorly aligned test."
18	wouldn't ask someone to perform a dance to measure	18	MR. ROSENBAUM: One of your strongest
19	how much math they've learned.	19	pages, page magella.
20	So it depends on what the content is. It 10:15AM	20	Go ahead. 10:17AM
21	depends on what you're trying to learn as to the	21	(Laughter.)
22	format and the type of instrument you're gonna use.	22	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Where is that?
23	BY MS. SHARGEL:	23	BY MS. SHARGEL:
24	Q. Do you have any opinion as to whether	24	Q. At the end of the first full paragraph.
25	there are higher burdens to teachers, for example, 10:15AM	25	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Where is that? 10:17AM

	Page 541		Page 543
1	MS. SHARGEL: You don't talk about the 10:17AM	1	MS. SHARGEL: Okay. I'm not sure what 10:20AM
2	cat look at the page, the next page, footnote 1	2	exhibit this was. Paul, do you remember? It's
3	and		MR 3020 we introduced yesterday.
4	MR. ROSENBAUM: Just for the record,	4	THE REPORTER: It's 3.
5	footnote asterisk 1. 10:18AM MS. READ-SPANGLER: I have asterisk.	5	MS. SHARGEL: Exhibit 3. Do you have a 10:20AM
6 7	MS. SHARGEL: Okay.	6 7	copy of this? THE WITNESS: I don't.
8	THE WITNESS: Where it says:	8	THE REPORTER: Here it is.
9	"It should be noted that the	9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me get a copy.
10	expected change from the SAT 9 to a 10:18AM	10	MS. SHARGEL: Sure. 10:20AM
11	new NRT test in 2003 does not	11	MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you done with the
12	rectify the issue"		report now?
13	MS. SHARGEL: Uh-huh.	13	MS. SHARGEL: I'm not sure.
14	THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:18AM	14 15	MR. HAJELA: You should have kept it, Mark, it had some really good (indicating). 10:21AM
15 16	Q. If another Norm Reference Test were		Mark, it had some really good (indicating). 10:21AM BY MS. SHARGEL:
17	aligned to the state standards, would you support	17	Q. If you look at the third paragraph, you
18	its use in a state accountability system?		state that an alternative notion of accountability
19	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical.		is to aim to help systems or schools account for
20	THE WITNESS: No, it doesn't make any 10:18AM		their actions, rather than hold them accountable. 10:21AM
21	sense to use a Norm Reference Test when you're	21	Can you elaborate on what you meant by
22	testing standards and the achievement of standards.		that?
23 24	BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Why?	23 24	A. Just for the record, yesterday I said I'm not positive if this is actually all my words,
24	A. Well, because that's not what a Norm 10:18AM		because I don't recall sending something that said, 10:22AM
25		25	because I don't recan schennig something that said, 10.227 tor
	D 50		
1	Page 542 Pafarance Tast is designed to do A Norm Pafarance 10:18 AM	1	Page 544
$\frac{1}{2}$	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM		"Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM
1 2 3		2	"Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words
2	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and	2 3	"Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM
2 3 4 5	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM	2 3 4 5	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM
2 3 4 5 6	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45	2 3 4 5 6	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it,	2 3 4 5 6 7	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering sanctions."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation. Speculation. BY MS. SHARGEL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference10:18AMTest is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced.10:18AMQ. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you.10:19AMBY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that:10:19AMQ. It says that: The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering sanctions."10:19AMA. Yes, I see that. Q. In your opinion, has that created problems that districts are responsible for investigating10:19AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation. Speculation. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. If you know. 10:22AM A. I'm not sure how ask the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering sanctions." A. Yes, I see that. 10:19AM Q. In your opinion, has that created problems that districts are responsible for investigating irregularities and administering sanctions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation. Speculation. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. If you know. 10:22AM A. I'm not sure how ask the question again. Q. Sitting here today, does this seem like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering sanctions." A. Yes, I see that. 10:19AM Q. In your opinion, has that created problems that districts are responsible for investigating irregularities and administering sanctions? A. You know, I don't have an opinion about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation. Speculation. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. If you know. 10:22AM A. I'm not sure how ask the question again. Q. Sitting here today, does this seem like your idea, or someone else's idea that you put down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Reference Test is designed to do. A Norm Reference 10:18AM Test is designed to compare students to students and not students to standards. So, by definition, if it's a standards-based test, it should be criterion-referenced. 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 10:18AM Q. On Page 45 MR. ROSENBAUM: What's on top of it, please? It says, "Warren stated"? MS. SHARGEL: Yes. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Thank you. 10:19AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. In the first paragraph, it says MR. ROSENBAUM: First full paragraph? MS. SHARGEL: No. The run-on paragraph. Q. It says that: 10:19AM "The State relies on districts alone to investigate testing irregularities for administering sanctions." A. Yes, I see that. 10:19AM Q. In your opinion, has that created problems that districts are responsible for investigating irregularities and administering sanctions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "Memo from Mike Russell" to anybody. 10:22AM I said I believe that some of these words could be mine, but I don't know if these are all my my words. Q. So you're not sure that you wrote that 10:22AM sentence? A. As I said yesterday, I mean, these are ideas that I've discussed, and ideas that I may or may not have written exactly as they appear here, because I just don't remember writing a document in 10:22AM which it says, "Memo from Michael Russell." Q. Do you believe that this is your idea, or is this Walt Haney's idea MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:22AM Q that you're putting down here? MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. Foundation. Speculation. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. If you know. 10:22AM A. I'm not sure how ask the question again. Q. Sitting here today, does this seem like

	Page 545		Page 547
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objections, plus 10:23AM vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Clearly, what's discussed in this paragraph is discussed throughout my report. So I I mean, I'm not sure. 10:23AM Is this more ideas? I don't understand your question. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. I wanted to ask you to elaborate on that sentence. But then you said you weren't sure you 10:23AM wrote it. A. I just want to be clear that yesterday we talked about someone asked whether I had produced this document. And I said I don't recall producing this document. And I said I don't recall producing this document. 10:23AM I don't recall ever putting, "From Mike Russell" on anything. So I can't be sure that everything in here is exactly what I would have written. MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection to this 10:23AM line of questions.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	schools to look at the relationship between the 10:25AM their inputs and their outputs, and which would allow schools to identify areas in which they want to improve, would hold them accountable for those improvements. 10:25AM In some cases, there are going to be improvements focused on inputs. Sometimes there may be improvements focused on outputs for outcomes. And that's what this sentence that's what this notion of accountability is all about. 10:25AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Do you believe that school districts should be strike that. Do you believe that school districts are in a better position than the state to set their own 10:25AM growth targets with regard to the API? MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: I mean, I set their own targets? BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:26AM Q. Yesterday, if I can clarify, you were
21 22	line of questions. MS. SHARGEL: I haven't asked a question.	21 22	Q. Yesterday, if I can clarify, you were saying that in Rhode Island, school districts are
22	MR. ROSENBAUM: No, you asked about four	22	allowed to set their own growth targets.
23 24	or five questions, actually, and there was a	23 24	6 6
24 25	question pending. 10:24AM	24 25	A. No, they set their own goals. I said that they set their own goals. 10:26AM
23		23	mey set men own goals. 10.20AM

1	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:24AM	1
2	Q. Can you elaborate on what that sentence	2
3	means? If you can't, just say so, that's fine.	3
4	A. I just want to be clear	4
5	Q. Right. 10:24AM	5
6	A that this may or may not be my exact	6
7	words	7
8	Q. I understand.	8
9	A that's all I'm saying.	9
10	Okay. So what was the question? 10:24AM	10
11	Q. Can you elaborate on what the first	11
12	sentence in the third paragraph means: An	12
13	alternative notion of accountability is to aim to	13
14	help systems or schools account for their actions,	14
15	rather than hold them accountable. 10:24AM	15
16	MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want to interrupt	16
17	your questions, so I'll just have a continuing	17
18	objection, set of objections, if that's all right	18
19	with you. Is that okay?	19
20	MS. SHARGEL: Sure. 10:24AM	20
21	THE WITNESS: I mean, again, I talk about	21
22	it at length, that whole concept, that the notion of	22
23	accountability that I believe is most educational,	23
24	or at least more educationally beneficial, is one	24
25	that that collects information that allows 10:24AM	25

1	In Rhode Island, in most cases the goals 10:26AM
2	are not specific: Our test scores will increase by
3	7 percent over the next year. Or: Our test scores
4	will increase by 2 percent, or whatever.
5	They are goals that are set around things 10:26AM
6	that they believe are gonna have a positive impact
7	on student learning. So the assumption is
8	everything that they do in their schools is is
9	designed to have an impact on students learning. So
10	the goals they set are in those inputs, and then 10:26AM
11	they look at the relationship.
12	Once the input has once that goal has
13	been met, that input has been changed, they then
14	look at how does that affect our student
15	performance. Generally, that's the type of goals 10:26AM
16	that they're setting in Rhode Island.
17	Q. And that's being done at the school or
18	school district level?
19	A. Yes. Yes. Exactly. And it will it
20	will vary from school to school what the focus of 10:27AM
21	each school is, depending on the school school's
22	perceived needs.
23	Q. And it can also vary from district to
24	district, in terms of what the goals are within a
25	specific district? 10:27AM
	1

Page	551	

	Page 549	Page 551
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. Yeah, I don't see why it wouldn't, yeah. 10:27AM Q. You've talked a lot about the state assisting schools, and school districts and meeting their needs and obtaining their goals. Can you be a little more specific in how 10:27AM that would work, in your opinion? A. Beyond what I talked about yesterday? Q. I don't think that you talked specifically about how that arrangement will work, how the state 10:27AM MR. ROSENBAUM: He talked about BY MS. SHARGEL: Q assists schools and school districts. MR. ROSENBAUM: Mischaracterizes his testimony. He talked about that a lot yesterday, 10:27AM and he talked about it the first two days, and he talked about it in his report. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Beyond everything that I've said, I don't know how how how more to elaborate on that. 10:28AM Again, it's very difficult to talk about the specifics, absent the specifics of of what it is you're trying to do. I mean, you can't talk you just can't talk generally that this is the arrangement, or this is the way in which it's gonna 10:28AM	Page 551 1 BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:29AM 2 Q in obtaining their specifically 3 identified goals? 4 A. That's not really my area of expertise in 5 how a state works with a school to meet an input 10:29AM 6 need. That's not my area of expertise. 7 Q. Okay. On Page 59 of your report 8 A. Yes. 9 Q in the second full paragraph, you state 10 that II/USP supports investigation 10:30AM 11 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. I don't see 12 that. 13 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I don't either. 59? 14 MS. SHARGEL: On Page 59. 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: No, that's not correct. 10:30AM 16 MS. SHARGEL: I'm sorry. 17 Q. Well, in the second half of the second 18 paragraph, you're referring to the II/USP program? 19 MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you be specific where 20 you're talking? 10:31AM 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Are you sure? Maybe 22 you say that: 2 23 BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. You say that:
	Page 550	Page 552
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	function without knowing what it is you're trying to 10:28AM affect. You wouldn't you wouldn't create a professional development program if you're trying to improve the quality of facilities in some schools. 10:28AM But you might, if you're trying to improve the way that teachers in some schools are using instructional materials. I mean, it's just unless it's too difficult to talk about in the abstract. 10:28AM BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Let's say a state wanted to create a professional development program. Let's say the	 for funding that supports an 10:31AM investigation into conditions that may be negatively impacting school performance. A. Yes. 10:31AM MS. READ-SPANGLER: Okay. BY MS. SHARGEL: Q. Are you referring to the II/USP program? A. Yes. Q. Then it says that: 10:31AM "The schools are then expected to remedy these conditions, but the extent to which the conditions are

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10:29AM

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

opinion?

needs --

I'm sorry.

development programs.

State of California wanted to create a professional

How would it go about doing that, in your

Q. I'm just trying to ask if you could give 10:29AM

10:29AM

A. I'm not an expert in creating professional

an example of how a state would work with a school

MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objection --

development program in a specific district.

district, or schools, in meeting their specific

actually remedied is never

improvements in conditions, or changes in

Q. Do you know whether LAUSD examines

MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague. Incomplete

THE WITNESS: I don't know anything

conditions, in schools that are targeted for II/USP? 10:31AM

examined."

A. Yes, exactly.

specific about the district.

A. No.

hypothetical.

Do you see that?

10:31AM

10:31AM

	Page 5	53		Page 555
1	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:32AM		1	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:33AM
2	Q. Okay. Do you know whether LAUSD uses		2	Q. Well, then, let's take underperforming
3	matrix sampling?		3	schools out of the equation.
4	A. On their state test?		4	Do you have any opinion as to whether a
5	Q. On any test? 10:32AM		5	state or a local district is in a better position to 10:33AM
6	MR. ROSENBAUM: Any test that's given to		6	identify schools that are in need of intervention?
7	any student in any LAUSD school?		7	A. I think the
8	MS. SHARGEL: No, whether the school		8	MR. ROSENBAUM: Same objections.
9	district.		9	THE WITNESS: I mean, I think it really
10	MR. ROSENBAUM: Where the LAUSD has a 10:32A	M	10	depends on the district. It depends on who is in 10:33AM
11	matrix test?		11	place in the district. It depends on the politics
12	MS. SHARGEL: Yes.		12	of the district. You know, it's gonna vary.
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: That it gives to all		13	MS. SHARGEL: Want to take a break?
14	students in the district?		14	THE WITNESS: Yes. Whenever it's
15	MS. SHARGEL: Yes. 10:32AM		15	convenient. 10:34AM
16	THE WITNESS: I don't know anything about		16	(Recess taken.)
17	it.		17	BY MS. SHARGEL:
18	BY MS. SHARGEL:		18	Q. On Page 50 of your report
19	Q. Do you know whether schools in LAUSD use		19	MR. HAJELA: I'm sorry, you said "50"?
20	matrix sampling tests? 10:32AM		20	MS. SHARGEL: 50, yeah. 10:49AM
21	A. No, I don't know anything about that I		21	Q. 50 to 51, you talk about the SALT survey
22	talked about that before.		22	in Rhode Island.
23	I don't know anything about the specifics		23	A. Yes. Yes.
24	of the district's testing program beyond what it		24	Q. Do you know whether any school districts
25	does for the state system. 10:32AM		25	in California are taking steps to implement 10:49AM

something similar to the SALT survey? Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether the 10:32AM 10:49AM 1 1 2 state or the local district would be in a better 2 A. I don't know. 3 position to identify underperforming schools in need 3 Q. Yesterday I believe you testified -- and 4 of intervention? 4 correct me if I'm wrong -- that the state should 5 MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. 10:32AM 5 suspend looking at outcomes until the inputs that 10:50AM Vague and ambiguous. Foundation. are necessary are in place across the schools in the 6 6 THE WITNESS: Ask the question again. 7 7 state? 8 BY MS. SHARGEL: 8 A. No, I didn't say across the schools in the 9 Q. Do you have any opinion as to whether the 9 state. 10 state or the local district would be in a better 10:32AM 10 Q. What did you say? 10:50AM position to identify underperforming schools that 11 11 A. I would have been talking about within are in need of intervention? schools where the inputs aren't in place. 12 12 13 A. You have to define what "underperforming 13 Q. So it's your opinion that this state 14 schools" means. 14 should suspend looking at outcomes across the state 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: And which districts are 10:33AM 15 until --10:50AM you talking about? By what resources are available? 16 A. No. What I'm saying is in a school where 16 17 You can't properly ask a question unless 17 the inputs, key inputs, whatever, however those are 18 you specify what all the variables are. 18 defined, are not in place, the state should ask 19 BY MS. SHARGEL: 19 those schools to focus on get- -- putting those key 20 Q. Well, what do you mean by an 10:33AM 20 inputs in place before asking those schools to be 10:50AM 21 underperforming school? 21 focusing solely on -- ordinarily on outcomes. 22 MR. ROSENBAUM: It's your question. 22 Q. Okay. 23 THE WITNESS: I don't talk about 23 A. But that doesn't apply to every school in 24 underperforming schools beyond what the state 24 the state. The suspension of looking at the 25 defines as an underperforming school. 10:33AM 25 outcomes doesn't apply to every school in the state. 10:51AM

Page 554

	Page 557		Pa	ge 559
1	Q. That was my question. Thanks. 10:51AM	1	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:53AM	-
2	You testified last month about the error	2	Q awards would be given?	
3	margin in API scores. Do you remember that?	3	MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm instructing not to	
4	A. Yeah, I remember talking about that.	4	answer.	
5	Q. Do you have any basis for believing that 10:51AM	5	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:53AM	
6	interventions have been incorrectly made based on	6	Q. Are you following your counsel's	
7	the errors in calculating API scores?	7	instruction?	
8	A. No, I don't have any information on that.	8	A. I	
9	Q. How about awards being incorrectly given	9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.	
10	based on the error margin? 10:51AM	10	THE WITNESS: Yes. 10:53AM	
11	Do you want me to repeat the question?	11	BY MS. SHARGEL:	
12 13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you mean does he have specific information that a particular award was	12 13	Q. Do you have any opinion as to whether teachers in LAUSD are teaching to the test?	
13	incorrectly given?	13	A. Specifically? I don't have any data	
15	BY MS. SHARGEL: 10:52AM	15	specific to that district. 10:53AM	
16	Q. Or do you have any basis for believing	16	Q. To your knowledge, have there been any	
17	that any awards have been incorrectly given in	17	criticisms at all of your report?	
18	California schools, based because of the error	18	A. No, not that I've not not not	
19	margin in API scores?	19	that anyone shared with me.	
20	MR. ROSENBAUM: Besides the general 10:52AM	20	MR. ROSENBAUM: He's been very 10:5	4AM
21	statements that he's made about the problems with	21	complimentary.	
22	the error margins. That's what I'm trying to	22	MR. HAJELA: We have all been scared,	
23	understand.	23	Mike.	
24	Are you asking about do you know that a	24	BY MS. SHARGEL:	
25	particular school shouldn't have gotten an award, or 10:52AM	25	Q. You testified that one of the problems 10:54A	v 1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 558 do you have problems which caused you difficulties 10:52AM in terms of the error margin? Because he went on at length about the problems in the error margin. MS. SHARGEL: I understand. 10:52AM Q. But because of those problems, do you know whether the cash awards have been incorrectly given A. You can never answer Q in any specific schools? 10:52AM A. I'm sorry. You can never answer that question because the measure is an estimate of true learning, true achievement, true growth. And the error is the error in your estimate. And one of the one of the challenges, 10:53AM one of the problems, if you will, shortcomings of any kind of statistical estimation or measurement is that you never know what the true measure is.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		
19 20 21 22	So there's no way of knowing for sure that there is an error made. You can only look at the 10:53AM probability that there may have been an error made.	19 20 21 22	 Q or grades within a specific school? A. I know they ought to be able to do that if 10:55 they wanted to, but I don't know if they do that. Q. Earlier, you testified that it would be 	АМ
	Q. Okay. So you don't have any opinion as to		- · ·	
23	whether in specific schools	23	it wouldn't be feasible for local school districts	
23 24 25			- · ·	

	Page 561	1	Page 563
1	A. For all schools in the state, I don't 10:55AM	1 2	(Pause in proceedings.) 10:57AM
2	think it would be feasible for every school in the	2 3	MS. READ-SPANGLER: (Indicating). Shit. THE WITNESS: Is that on the record?
3 4	state to develop a reliable and valid accountability	4	MR. SALVATY: Everything's on the record.
4 5	program. Q. I'm talking about school districts now, 10:55AM	5	MR. ROSENBAUM: Private comment, Paul. 10:58AM
6	not schools.	6	MR. HAJELA: Talking about she's
7	A. Yeah. The same answer for all districts	7	talking about mushrooms.
8	in the state.	8	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Now it's on the
9	I don't think each one could develop their	9	record.
10	own individual system that would be valid and 10:56AM	10	10:59AM
11	reliable and cost and be done in a cost-effective	11	EXAMINATION
12	manner.	12	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
13	Q. Well, Rhode Island creates its own	13	Q. Good morning, Professor Russell.
14	A. No, they don't.	14	I introduced myself before, I think. My
15	Q assessments, doesn't it? 10:56AM	15	name is Kara Read-Spangler, and I represent the 10:59AM
16	A. No, it does not. No, that does not.	16	California Department of Education, the State Board
17	Q. But Rhode Island as a state, though, does?	17	of Education and the Superintendent of Public
18	MR. ROSENBAUM: We'll stipulate it's a	18	Instruction.
19	state.	19	Just to follow up first on some of the
20	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the 10:56AM	20	questions that were asked this morning. 10:59AM
21	question. BY MS. SHARGEL:	21	Well, first, generally, you said you
22 23	Q. Doesn't Rhode Island create its own	22 23	your assignment was to look at the accountability system in general; is that correct?
23 24	assessment measures for its accountability programs?	23	A. Yeah. In essence, yeah.
25	A. No. We talked about that yesterday. They 10:56AM	25	Q. When you say that, you really mean you 10:59AM
20		20	
	Dec. 5(2)		D 5(4
	Page 562		Page 564
1	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM	1	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM
2	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay.	2	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right?
2 3	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is		just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act.
2	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly	2 3	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right?A. No, I didn't look just at the Act.Q. But when when you've been talking about
2 3 4	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM	2 3 4	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right?A. No, I didn't look just at the Act.Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM
2 3 4 5	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly	2 3 4 5	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right?A. No, I didn't look just at the Act.Q. But when when you've been talking about
2 3 4 5 6	use the New Standards Reference Exam. 10:56AM Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say.	2 3 4 5 6	just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right?A. No, I didn't look just at the Act.Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School
2 3 4 5 6 7	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment stress, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? A. In terms of the reliability and validity 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data. Q. Do you know where she obtained that data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? A. In terms of the reliability and validity of those programs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data. Q. Do you know where she obtained that data from? 11:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? A. In terms of the reliability and validity 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data. Q. Do you know where she obtained that data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? A. In terms of the reliability and validity of those programs. 10:57AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data. Q. Do you know where she obtained that data from? 11:00AM A. I don't recall off the top of my head.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 use the New Standards Reference Exam. Q. Okay. A. They also use the SALT survey, which is publicly I mean it's been modified slightly through Rhode Island, but it's publicly available 10:56AM commercially available, I should say. Q. In Maine, isn't it true that local school districts create their own assessments for accountability purposes? A. Yeah, they develop their own assessment 10:57AM systems, yeah. Q. Do you know if that results in any problems or difficulties in Maine? A. Yes, it's put some burdens on the districts and it's created some inconsistent 10:57AM inconsistencies in terms of the validity and reliability of each district's program. Q. What sorts of inconsistencies? A. In terms of the reliability and validity of those programs. 10:57AM MS. SHARGEL: I don't think I have any more questions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 just looked at the Public School Accountability Act, 10:59AM right? A. No, I didn't look just at the Act. Q. But when when you've been talking about the accountability in California, you've defined it 11:00AM based on the three components in the Public School Accountability Act? A. Yes. That's correct. Q. And so in your mind, that comprises the entire accountability system in California? 11:00AM A. Ummm Q. At least in the context of your report? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you said you asked Sophie Fanelli for drop-out data. Did she manage to get that for 11:00AM you? A. Yeah, she sent me a file that had some data. Q. Do you know where she obtained that data from? 11:00AM A. I don't recall off the top of my head. Q. And then you mentioned that there were a

	Page 565		Page 567
1	state documents those were? 11:00AM	1	the math standards? 11:03AM
2	A. I can't. I wouldn't be accurate if I told	2	A. That's the way I mean, that's too
3	you off the top of my head.	3	difficult of a question to answer without looking at
4	As I talked about last time, and then the	4	each specific standard individually one by one.
5	first day of this portion of the deposition, I 11:01AM	5	Q. Well, you 11:03AM
6	reviewed a number of state documents, and it comes	6	A. It's not how you design a test. I mean,
7	up in a number of those documents.	7	you lay out you develop a test blueprint, and
8	Q. Is it accurate to say that all the state	8	part of the blueprint is identifying the specific
9	documents or that these state documents would be	9	domains that you're measuring. And then beginning
10	among those listed in your references? 11:01AM	10	with those specific domains, you then consider the 11:03AM
11	A. Some of them would be. Some of them were	11	type of item formats that would be appropriate for
12	documents that I reviewed in preparation for for	12	measuring those.
13	the deposition.	13	So, unless you give me a test blueprint, I
14	We talked about this at length the first	14	just you can't answer that question.
15	day, and then the first day of this one as well. 11:01AM	15	Q. Do you consider yourself to be an expert 11:04AM
16	Q. I don't think you mentioned any state	16	in psychometrics?
17	documents that weren't listed in your deposition	17	A. What do you mean by an expert in
18	or in your reference, but	18	psychometrics?
19	A. I don't think that's accurate, because I	19	Q. An expert in determining quality and
20	mentioned that I looked at reports that had been 11:01AM released and documents that had been released since	20 21	measurement of testing? 11:04AM A. Yes.
21 22	the time of that report. And I had reviewed all the	21	Q. And what in your background and education
22	meeting notes that were available on the web from	22	qualifies you as a psychometrician?
23 24	the PSAA committee and the technical committees.	23	A. My course training and my research.
25	Q. Okay. 11:02AM	25	Q. Have you had courses in psychometrics? 11:04AM
	Page 566		Page 568
1	A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM	1	A. Yes. 11:04AM
2	A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them.	2	A. Yes. 11:04AMQ. At a graduate level?
2 3	A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them.Q. So can you tell me generally which state	2 3	A. Yes. 11:04AMQ. At a graduate level?A. Yes.
2 3 4	A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them.Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be,	2 3 4	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should
2 3 4 5	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM
2 3 4	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. Q. Have you read the curriculum frameworks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that question. I really have no idea. I haven't given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. Q. Have you read the curriculum frameworks? A. I've read large portions of them. I can't 11:03AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that question. I really have no idea. I haven't given it any thought.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. Q. Have you read the curriculum frameworks? A. I've read large portions of them. I can't 11:03AM say I've read every single word. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that question. I really have no idea. I haven't given it any thought. I1:05AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. Q. Have you read the curriculum frameworks? A. I've read large portions of them. I can't 11:03AM say I've read every single word. Q. Okay. So, then, let me ask the question I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that question. I really have no idea. I haven't given it any thought. I1:05AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Which are you know, some of them are 11:02AM referenced here, but not all of them. Q. So can you tell me generally which state documents discussed the problems? Would they be, like, from the PSAA advisory committee? 11:02AM A. Yes, some of those documents talk about it. I believe there's a document that describes future changes that to the API, or yeah, to the API that may make reference to problems with the drop-out rates as well. 11:02AM Q. In response to one of Ms. Shargel's questions, you stated that the state should be measuring things mentioned in its standards. Given the state's standards, how should we measure things well, let me back up. 11:02AM Have you actually read the the California content standards? A. Yes. Q. Have you read the curriculum frameworks? A. I've read large portions of them. I can't 11:03AM say I've read every single word. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. 11:04AM Q. At a graduate level? A. Yes. I also teach a course, or I've I should say I'm developing a course on computer applications 11:04AM which computer applications to testing, which relies heavily on IRT theory. Q. On IRT theory? A. Item response theory. Q. Thank you. You have to kind of dumb it 11:05AM down for the attorneys here. Just generally, what exhibits are you planning to use at trial, if we go to trial? A. I haven't even thought about that. Q. Well, as you sit here today, what exhibits 11:05AM do you think you would use? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that question. I really have no idea. I haven't given it any thought. I1:05AM

	Page 569		Page 571
1	substantive changes were suggested when you wrote 11:06AM	1	blueprint. Everything we've been talking about for 11:08AM
2	your earlier drafts?	2	three-and-a-half days.
3	A. What do you mean by that?	3	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Let's go off the
4	Q. You testified that some organizational	4	record for just a second.
5	changes were suggested. 11:06AM	5	(Discussion off the record.) 11:09AM
6	A. "Structural," I think I said.	6	MS. READ-SPANGLER: We're back on.
7	Q. Okay. Structural.	7	Q. Were you ever told of anything not to
8	I'm wondering if any content changes were	8	include in the report?
9	suggested.	9	A. No, I don't think so.
10	A. I mean, I also said that we talked about 11:06AM	10	Q. Were you ever told by anyone not to 11:09AM
11	ideas and notions that were unclear and could be	11	include specific remedies?
12	clarified further, expanded on further. So if that	12	A. No, absolutely not.
13	falls into that category that you're describing,	13	Q. You also previously testified that
14	then, yes.	14	about a expert meeting and that's my term; I
15	Q. Were you ever told of anything that you 11:06AM	15	don't know that that's your term in approximately 11:10AM
16	should include that you had not originally included?	16	November 2001.
17	A. I was I was asked to expand on the	17	And you said that an attorney spoke
18	areas, if that's what you mean.	18	initially for approximately 15 minutes.
19	Q. Do you recall what areas you were asked to	19	A. I think I said 10.
20	expand on? 11:07AM	20	Q. Okay. 10 minutes. And that he'd said 11:10AM
21	A. The issue around drop-outs in California.	21	test or spoke about what it means to be an
22	I was asked to talk more about	22	expert.
23	alternatives in California, an alternative	23	I'm wondering if you can recall anything
24	accountability system in California.	24	else that he spoke about.
25	I was asked to expand on what else? I 11:07AM	25	A. The only thing I really remember him was 11:10AM

A. I think I said 10.Q. Okay. 10 minutes. And that he'd said 11:10AM
test or spoke about what it means to be an
expert.
I'm wondering if you can recall anything
else that he spoke about.
A. The only thing I really remember him was 11:10AM
Page 572
emphasizing that as we work on our papers, and if we 11:10AM
choose to work on a report, that we should just do
what we normally do. Whatever our normal practices
are, we should be sure to do our normal practices,
and that and that's basically it. 11:10AM
Q. What did you understand that to mean?
A. That we should perform our research in the
way that we always perform our research.
We should use our our the resources
that we would rely on, just like as we always use 11:11AM

1	can't think of anything else actually off the top of 11:07AM	1	emphasizing that as we work on our papers, and if we 11:10AM
2	my head.	2	choose to work on a report, that we should just do
3	I was more asked to contract than to	3	what we normally do. Whatever our normal practices
4	expand, frankly.	4	are, we should be sure to do our normal practices,
5	Q. What were you asked to contract? 11:08AM	5	and that and that's basically it. 11:10AM
6	A. Some of the technical the technical	6	Q. What did you understand that to mean?
7	stuff that I did, some of the modeling.	7	A. That we should perform our research in the
8	Q. And I think previously, you said you'd	8	way that we always perform our research.
9	moved some of that to appendices?	9	We should use our our the resources
10	A. Yeah. That's what happened. 11:08AM	10	that we would rely on, just like as we always use 11:11AM
11	Q. Okay. Did you expand your section on	11	our resources that we rely on; that, you know, we
12	drop-outs in California?	12	have people who normally review our work. We should
13	A. Yeah, I did.	13	have people normally who would normally review our
14	Q. And did you expand the section on	14	work, review it.
15	alternative accountability systems in California? 11:08AM	15	Q. Do you normally have people review your 11:11AM
16	A. Yeah, I believe I did.	16	work?
17	Q. What do you mean when you say "alternative	17	A. I usually have yeah, people I work with
18	accountability systems"?	18	review my work.
19	A. I mean an alternative to the current	19	Q. And who are those people?
20	accountability system. 11:08AM	20	A. Some of the grad students. It depends on 11:11AM
21	(Telephonic interruption.)	21	what I'm doing. Sometimes they're grad students.
22	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	22	Sometimes they're fellow faculty.
23	Q. What would be an alternate to the current	23	Q. Do you have anyone review this, other than
24	accountability system?	24	Jen and Stacey?
25	A. It's basically what I described in the 11:08AM	25	A. No, I did not. 11:11AM
	•		

Page 570

	Page 573		Page 575
1	Q. Do you recall or know what entity or firm 11:11AM	1	Q. And what did Jen get her Master's in? 11:14AM
2	the attorney you spoke was with?	2	A. Educational research and measurement
3	A. I don't know for sure.	3	evaluation.
4	Q. Do you recall anything else that he said?	4	Q. And just generally speaking, what does
5	A. He talked about a plane trip on the way 11:12AM	5	that mean? 11:14AM
6	down. That's the only other thing that stands out	6	A. It's you're required to take courses on
7	in my mind.	7	research methodology, statistics, as it uses
8	Q. What did he say about the plane trip?	8	statistics in educational and social research. Test
9	A. I think someone missed a plane, or they	9	theory. And then there's usually an evaluation
10	just barely made a plane, or something. I don't 11:12AM	10	course you have to take. 11:14AM
11	know. I don't remember the specifics.	11	Q. Are you one of Stacey's dissertation
12	Q. You also, when we were talking about that	12	advisors?
13	meeting, you said that you spoke about	13	A. No, I'm not.
14	accountability. And I was wondering if anyone	14	Q. You mentioned before that David Berliner
15	besides you spoke about accountability? 11:12AM	15	said that he saw your report, and I think you 11:14AM
16	A. I don't I don't recall. I don't recall	16	hypothesized that he probably saw it off plaintiffs' web site.
17 18	all of the different people who gave presentations. I don't remember another specific	17 18	Do you know if he's working if David
19	presentation that was on accountability. But people	10	Berliner is working with plaintiffs?
20	may have mentioned the word "accountability." 11:12AM	20	A. I have no idea. 11:15AM
21	Q. What are Jen Cowan's qualifications? By	21	Q. And also, you previously said that you
22	that I mean, is she I know she is a graduate	22	weren't directly contacted at first by plaintiffs.
23	student, right?	23	It was George Madaus who received an
24	A. She's not anymore. She's a research	24	e-mail from Jeannie Oakes; is that correct?
25	associate now. 11:13AM	25	A. That's what I said, yeah. 11:15AM
	Page 574		Page 576
1	Q. Does that mean she has her doctorate? 11:13AM	1	Q. And he forwarded that e-mail to you, I 11:15AM
2	A. No, she has a Master's.	2	think you said?
3	Q. Is she going for her doctorate?	3	A. I think that's what happened, yeah.
4	A. She's not sure.	4	Q. Do you recall if that e-mail was
5	Q. How about Stacey 11:13AM	5	soliciting him to work for plaintiffs? 11:15AM
6	A. Raczek.	6	A. I don't recall if it was asking him
7	Q. Raczek. Is she a graduate student?	7	directly, or asking him for a recommendation for
8	A. She's ABD. She's done everything except	8	someone. It wasn't working for plaintiffs, the
9	her dissertation.	9 10	e-mail. That is, I talked about at length, it was
10	Q. Just for the record, that means all the 11:13AM dissertations	10 11	to produce a scholarly paper around accountability 11:15AM in California. And, so, I I don't recall if it
11 12	dissertations. And what's her what's she doing her	11	was initially asking him if he was would be
12	doctorate in?	12	interested, or if he knew of someone that that
13	A. For her dissertation?	13	would be appropriate for doing this type of work.
14	Q. Right. 11:13AM	15	Q. Did you and he discuss whether he would be 11:16AM
16	A. I mean, what's her	16	interested in doing that sort of paper, or why he
17	Q. What's her Ph.D. going to be in?	17	wasn't interested in doing that sort of paper?
18	A. Education research and measurement	18	A. He's semi-retired.
19	evaluation.	19	Q. Do you know if Walt Haney was ever
	evaluation.	20	approached by plaintiffs to do a paper, or to do any 11:16AM
20	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AM	20	
20 21	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AM or a MDB?	20 21	work for them?
21 22	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AMor a MDB?A. It would be a Ph.D.		work for them? A. I don't know.
21 22 23	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AM or a MDB?A. It would be a Ph.D.Q. Do you know what her dissertation is going	21	work for them?A. I don't know.Q. Before, you were talking about Jim Popham
21 22 23 24	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AM or a MDB?A. It would be a Ph.D.Q. Do you know what her dissertation is going to be on?	21 22 23 24	work for them?A. I don't know.Q. Before, you were talking about Jim Popham and you said, and I'm quoting: He has said, to some
21 22 23	Q. And actually, I said Ph.D. Is it a Ph.D. 11:13AM or a MDB?A. It would be a Ph.D.Q. Do you know what her dissertation is going	21 22 23	work for them?A. I don't know.Q. Before, you were talking about Jim Popham

	Page 577		Page 579
1	•	1	Ũ
1 2	response to some of the work he's done, he wouldn't 11:17AM have done it. End quote.	1 2	domain. And algebra, as it could be defined as a 11:19AM domain itself. And within algebra I'm not a math
2 3	Do you know what he was referring to when	3	ma math instructor, so I'm kind of making this up
4	he said if he had known what was going to happen, he	4	a little bit.
5	wouldn't have done it? 11:17AM	5	But within algebra, you may want to focus 11:19AM
6	A. I I believe he was talking in reference	6	on different types of problems. But what ends up
7	to some work he had done in Texas, but I really	7	happening, when you have a general math test is you
8	don't know for sure.	8	can only include two or three types of problems from
9	It was at a conference where he was	9	algebra from the larger set of problems.
10	talking about these these type of issues as part 11:17AM	10	So instruction tends to focus on those two 11:20AM
11	of, as I recall, a panel.	11	or three types of problems, rather than the
12	Q. You said beyond that, that if things were	12	general the broader domain of algebra. Same
13	going to be so focused on the tests rather than the	13	thing would happen in geometry. You take
14	domain, he wouldn't have been as involved in in	14	trigonometry, number sense, and so forth and so on.
15	developing the systems. 11:17AM	15	Q. I would assume, then, though, at the lower 11:20AM
16	What do you mean when you say when you	16	levels where the domain of knowledge is smaller,
17	use the word "domain" in that sentence?	17	you'd probably get better coverage.
18	A. Well, the domain is the domain of	18	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical.
19	knowledge and skills that makes up something we	19	Assumes facts not in evidence. Speculation.
20	might call mathematics, or language arts or social 11:18AM	20	THE WITNESS: It varies on the test. 11:20AM
21	studies, or social sciences.	21	MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and ambiguous.
22	Q. Did you have an understanding of well,	22	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
23	I mean, you said it's so focused on the test rather	23	Q. When we were talking about on the first
24	than the domain.	24	day
25	What do you think he meant by that? 11:18AM	25	MR. ROSENBAUM: Can I interrupt you a 11:21AM
	Page 578		Page 580
1	A. Are you asking how I interpret 11:18AM	1	second? You don't have any objection when you 11:21AM
2	Q. Right.	2	read from her his transcript, and that's what
3	A interpret that?	3	you've been doing you don't have any objection if
4	Q. Right.	4	he wants to see the transcript, just to
5	A. Well, again, if you go back to a test 11:18AM	5	MS. READ-SPANGLER: No, that's fine. 11:21AM
6	theory, a test is supposed to be a sample of	6	MR. ROSENBAUM: I just want you to know
7	provide a sample of performance, or behavior within	7	that you're welcome at any point to take a look at
8	a given domain.	8	that.
9	So, in theory, you want to be sampling	9	THE WITNESS: Just pull out my copies of
10	broadly from the domain to make inferences about how 11:18AM	10	the transcripts? 11:21AM
11	a student is performing in that domain.	11	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Sure. Go ahead.
12	What often happens, and what happens often	12	MR. ROSENBAUM: What page are you on.

11:18AM

12 What often happens, and what happens often

13 when teachers teach to the test, is they focus on

14 the specific items in the test, rather than the domain in general, that you end up with restricted 15

coverage in the teaching and restricted coverage of 16

the domain. 17 18

And that often translates into less 19 generalized -- generalizable learning. So I think

20 that -- my interpretation is that's what he's 11:19AM

21 talking about.

25

22 Q. But if your test is constructed broadly to

23 cover the domain, why would that be a problem?

24 A. Because you can't cover the -- because a

domain -- let's say algebra is part of a math 11:19AM

- 12
- MR. ROSENBAUM: What page are you on, 13 please? 14
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: 108. That's why I
- 15 went through and put all the pages, in case you 11:22AM wanted to. 16

17 Q. I think we were talking about your

18 assignment and whether the system accurately and

- 19 sufficiently notifies the state, and does it provide
- 20 the state the opportunity to look at the extent to 11:22AM
- 21 which essentials required for learning are present.
- 22 And you responded, at the bottom of page
- 23 108, that the system as it exists does not provide
- 24 any information about these -- these essentials 25

11:23AM required for learning.

	Page 581		Page 583
1 2 3 4 5 6	And I was wondering if you could explain 11:23AM that a little bit further. A. Yeah, what I've talked about over the last three-and-a-half days? Q. Uh-huh. 11:23AM A. None.	3 4 5 v	I can talk about some of the things that 11:26AM were in the proposal. Q. Okay. Why don't you do that. A. Some of the things that were in proposal were they're trying they're going to try to 11:26AM develop it's kind of common standards across the
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. First of all, I want you to tell me what you consider to be essentials for learning. A. Beyond what we've talked about? Q. Right. 11:23AM A. No. I mean, I've talked about it all at learnth 	8 a 9 y 10 s 11	states, or at least the common notion of standards across the states so that they then could try to work together to create common measures across the states. 11:26AM We are going to begin exploring transitions to computers, and we're going to begin
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	length. Q. Well, how do you know what is an essential for learning? A. I mean, I talked about this, how it's 11:23AM just first of all, there's common sense about some things that should be present. And then there's research over the last, you know, 30, 40, 50 years that show that some things do make a difference. 11:23AM So it's both common sense and a body of research. Q. So you can't elaborate on the statement that the system as it exists does not provide any information about the essentials required for 11:24AM	13 e 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 19 20 t 21 a 22 c 23	transitions to computers, and we're going to begin exploring universal design issues to make the tests more accessible for various students with special needs. 11:27AM That's the that's the main things that I I remember standing out in the proposal. Q. Do you remember anything else? A. No. I was mainly mainly involved in the developing the pieces on the computerized 11:27AM assessment, and to a lesser extent on universal design. Q. Do you know in what way Rhode Island is not compliant with NCLB? A. I don't know, no. 11:27AM
	Page 582		Page 584
1 2 3 4 5	learning?11:24AMA. It doesn't provide any information about anything that goes into the learning. All it does is provide information about the outcome. So it doesn't provide anything about any input.11:24AM	3 4	I know I may know some of the ways, but 11:27AM I don't know all the ways. Q. In what ways are you familiar with A. One of the main ones is they don't have a they don't test every student between the 11:27AM

6	Q. I think yesterday you said you had just
7	gotten a grant for was it Maine, New Hampshire,
8	Vermont and Rhode Island?

9 A. I didn't get the grant.

- 10 11:25AM Q. Oh. A. Rhode Island got the grant. 11
- Q. But you helped them work on that? 12
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14
- Q. Is that the grant that you previously testified to was for en- -- to get enhancement 15
- 11:25AM money, or to work on enhancement issues for NCLB? 16
- 17 A. Yeah, there's enhancing state assessment
- 18 programs grant through the NCLB.
- 19 Q. And can you tell me as specifically as
- 20 possible what they're going to do with that money to 11:26AM
- 21 become compliant with NCLB?
- 22 A. I can't right now, actually, because we
- 23 didn't get as much money. We didn't get the full
- 24 amount, so we have to replan some of what we're 25 gonna do. 11:26AM

- grades of 2 and 8, or 3 and 8. I can't remember if 6
- it's 2 or 3. 7

12

15

- 8 O. And what else?
- 9 A. That's the main one. That's the main one
- 10 that I'm familiar with. 11:28AM
- 11 Q. You're not familiar with any others?
 - A. Well, basically, that makes it impossible
- 13 to be in compliance with it, so they have to do that
- 14 before they can focus on anything else.
 - That's the only thing we've talked about 11:28AM
- with them. But there's a whole range of issues. 16
- You've got to then set performance level standards 17
- 18 for each of those grades levels which you wouldn't
- 19 do if you're not testing them.
- 20 You have to define annual progress, which 11:28AM
- 21 you wouldn't do until you start collecting measures.
- 22 So there's a whole list of noncompliance
- 23 issues that result because you're not testing every
- 24 student in grades, in those grades.
- 25 Q. Is there anything else? 11:28AM

Page	585
	000

	Page 585		Page 587
 2 with. 3 Q. When y 4 mean adequate 5 A. Uh-huh 6 MR. ROS 7 THE WI 8 MS. REA 9 Q. I don't v 10 just trying to ur 11 I know y 12 Tests, or you do 13 A. I never standards 14 I never said that 15 Q. Okay. If 16 mouth at all. 17 But for p 18 accountability standards in the 20 A. If you're 21 standards in the 22 Q. But a N 	that's the one I'm most familiar 11:28AM ou say "annual progress," do you yearly progress? 11:28AM SENBAUM: You said "yes"? TNESS: Yes, I did. D-SPANGLER: Thank you, Mark. /ant to beat a dead horse, but I'm derstand. 11:29AM ou don't like Norm Reference on't think they're useful. said that. That's totally wrong. t. don't want to put words in your 11:29AM urposes of California's ystem, you don't seem to think that	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. 11:31AM Q. What's your understanding of that? A. That they do receive desegregated data. Q. And do you have an understanding as to what form they get it in? 11:31AM A. You mean electronic or paper? Q. No. I mean, is it student level? Class level? Grade level? School level? A. I believe it's desegregated by I believe it's desegregated by race or ethnicity, I 11:31AM believe. And I believe that the schools get grade level data for their SAT-9 scores. Q. What about student individual student scores? A. Yeah, I believe they receive those as 11:31AM well. Q. So, then, the schools would be able to use those scores in A. However they wanted? Q. Yes. 11:32AM A. Yes. Q. On the second day I don't know what page this is on. You were talking about the SAT-9, and when the SAT-9 was developed, it wasn't aligned to California standards. 11:32AM
 3 THE WIT 4 students to a nor 5 BY MS. READ 6 Q. So why 7 small part of an 8 A. Because 9 meet standards, 10 That's the point 11 trying to set a cr 12 whoever it is, to 13 perform relative 14 All that's 15 relationship to th 16 Q. Okay. Is 17 schools receive 	ENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. NESS: It's useful for comparing m group, yes. SPANGLER: 11:30AM would that be inappropriate as a accountability system? you set up standards for people to not to be compared to anyone else. of setting a standard, is you're 11:30AM iteria for students or schools, or meet. So it's irrelevant how they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 588 And you indicated you hadn't done your own 11:33AM research on the alignment. You had looked at work from CRESTT. And also you thought William Schmidt had done work on this? A. Uh-huh. 11:33AM Q. Is that a "yes"? A. Yes, I'm sorry. Q. Did you rely on William Schmidt's work when you were preparing your report? A. No. I really relied on the you know, 11:33AM what CRESTT said, as well as what the technical advisory committee said. I believe I quote them in my report at least once, maybe twice. Q. On Page 234 and I'm going to try to do 11:34AM this without binding the question. You say, quote: "If a school deemed that all the appropriate inputs were in place and

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

from the SAT-9?

Q. Yes.

A. What do you mean by "desegregated data"?

whether schools receive, say, grade level data back

A. Are you asking do they receive data, any

type of data from the SAT-9 that is desegregated?

Q. Well, do you have any understanding as to 11:31AM

11:31AM

Page 58
1 450 50

were functioning, I think it's

totally reasonable to expect --

what's it say -- all numerically

significant ethnic and socially --

11:34AM

	Page 589	Page 591
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 589 a school" then it goes on. 11:34AM End quote. A. Uh-huh. Q. Who do you think it is that should determine what all the appropriate inputs are? By 11:34AM that, I mean is that something that the school should be determining? A. Individually, by school-by-school decision? Q. Yes. 11:35AM A. No. Q. Who should be determining that? A. I talked about this at length yesterday, that it's the stage to facilitate a process by which, in essence, standards are set. 11:35AM	Page 591 Q. And what is what should the well, do 11:37AM you have an opinion as to what the California Department of Education's role is in setting these opportunity-to-learn standards? A. Again, I talked about this at length, that 11:37AM I'm not familiar enough with the politics in California to know who should be playing what role. But I do believe that the Department of Ed should be playing a role in at least facilitating establishment of those standards. 11:37AM Q. How about with respect to the State Board of Education? A. I as I said, I'm not familiar enough with the politics in California to know. If it's the State Board of Education in California, 11:37AM
16 17	Q. So you're saying that every school would have the same set of	16 department I'm not sure who the right players17 should be.
17	A. No.	18 Q. Is your answer the same for the
19	Q appropriate inputs?	19 Superintendent of Public Instruction?
20 21	A. They would have the same they would be 11:35AM meeting the same opportunity-to-learn standards.	20A. Yeah.11:37AM21Q. Have you read the Public School
21	That doesn't mean that it's the same in every	22 Accountability Act?
23	school. Some schools could exceed those standards.	A. Yes, I have.
24 25	But the goal would be that just with performance standards for student performance on tests, for 11:35AM	Q. Have you read the implementinglegislation?11:38AM
23	standards for student performance on tests, for T1.55AW	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 590 example, you would have an opportunity-to-learn 11:35AM standards, input standards, if you will, that all students or all schools would ideally be meeting. Q. What you do you mean when you say "opportunity-to-learn standards"? 11:35AM A. Standards that focus on the inputs that are important for students, for facilitating students student learning. Q. But, again, doesn't that assume that if you have a set of standards, that those would be the 11:36AM same at all schools? A. No. Performance standards don't I mean, if you take testing, we set a level, the usually API. The API has a target of 800. That doesn't imply that every single school is only at 11:36AM 800. You can exceed an 800.	Page 592 1 A. I'm not familiar with that term. 11:38AM 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry. I didn't hear 3 the phrase. 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: "Implementing 5 legislation." 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague. 7 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what that 8 means. 9 BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 10 Q. Well, let me ask you this: Have you read 11:38AM 11 the Senate Committee Analyses regarding the Public 12 School Accountability Act? 13 MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague. 14 THE WITNESS: I read what's posted on the 15 web site as the legislation. So I'm not sure what 11:38AM 16 terms are are used.

		1	
	Page 593		Page 595
1	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 11:38AM	1	disagree with any approach like California's that 11:41AM
2	Q. Earlier you testified that you thought	2	just looks at outcomes
3	that the purpose wasn't I think you said clearly	3	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague. Incomplete
4	articulated.	4	hypothetical.
5	A. That the purposes, yeah. 11:39AM	5	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 11:42AM
6	Q. Did you ever make any effort to get any of	6	Q and doesn't look at outcomes, inputs
7	the legislative history to see if that more clearly	7	and the relationship between the two?
8	articulated the purposes underlying	8	A. I mean, again, I've talked at length about
9	A. No	9	how you have to put these things in the context of
10	Q the Public School Accountability Act? 11:39AM	10	the purpose. 11:42AM
11 12	 A. No. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. No. When I say that it's not clearly 	11 12	And then I believe that a more effective and educational beneficial accountability system
12	articulated, that's basically based on different	12	would focus on those, the inputs, outputs and
13	messages that I see different people putting forth	13	relationship between the two.
15	about the purpose of of the API. 11:39AM	15	Q. Isn't the national trend to focus simply 11:42AM
16	So, for example, yesterday we talked	16	on outcomes?
17	about I can't remember what it was. That it was	17	A. That doesn't mean it's right or
18	supposed to be a measure of I don't know. I'd	18	educationally beneficial.
19	have to look at the reference.	19	Q. Would it be fair to say that you don't
20	Q. Are you referring to Exhibit 6? 11:39AM	20	think it's educationally beneficial to use an 11:42AM
21	A. I might be. Yes. Thank you. Yeah.	21	approach that combines multiple measures into a
22	In Exhibit what did you say, 6 the	22	single score?
23	purpose of the API is to measure the academic	23	MR. ROSENBAUM: Argumentative. It's a
24	performance and progress of schools.	24	hypothetical. Incomplete hypothetical. It's vague
25	Yet in my report it may take me a few 11:40AM	25	and ambiguous. 11:42AM
	D - 504		
			Bacc 506
	Page 594		Page 596
1	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM	1	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM
2	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me,	2	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as
2 3	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial.
2 3 4	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
2 3 4 5	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's11:42AMeducationally beneficial; I said it's not aseducationally beneficial.BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:Q. So you think the most educationally11:43AM
2 3 4	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's11:42AMeducationally beneficial; I said it's not aseducationally beneficial.BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:I1:43AMQ. So you think the most educationally11:43AMbeneficial I'm not trying to put words in yourII:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's11:42AMeducationally beneficial; I said it's not aseducationally beneficial; I said it's not aseducationally beneficial.BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:Q. So you think the most educationally11:43AMbeneficial I'm not trying to put words in yourmouth, I'm just trying to clarify
2 3 4 5 6	minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's11:42AMeducationally beneficial; I said it's not aseducationally beneficial.BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:I1:43AMQ. So you think the most educationally11:43AMbeneficial I'm not trying to put words in yourII:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you that you the transformance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at stu	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you thich again. 11:41AM Would you say that again. 11:41AM M. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and the relationship between the two? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM You think it's a poor approach to combine
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you that you the transformance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at stu	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, which focuses on student performance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM You think it's a poor approach to combine multiple measures into a single score; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance it focuses on student performance. A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes or inputs, if you 11:41AM will, and the relationship between the two? A. I believe a better approach to accountability is one that looks at inputs and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM You think it's a poor approach to combine multiple measures into a single score; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 minutes to find it somebody talks about the 11:40AM purpose being to influence instruction. To me, that's slightly different purposes. Q. What about in the Public School Accountability Act reservation or statute itself, is 11:40AM the purpose or purposes A. I don't recall. Q clearly clearly articulated? A. I'm sorry. I don't recall. Q. Would it be fair to say, you fundamentally 11:41AM disagree with California's approach which focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, educational processes and the relationship between the two? A. Would you say that again. 11:41AM Q. I said, would it be fair to say that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance it performance, and that you basically fundamentally disagree with California's approach because it focuses on student performance, and that you hink you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that you think you need to look at student performance, and that power the two? A. I believe a better approach to accountability is one that looks at inputs and outputs, and the relationship between the two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: I haven't said it's 11:42AM educationally beneficial; I said it's not as educationally beneficial. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. So you think the most educationally 11:43AM beneficial I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, I'm just trying to clarify MR. ROSENBAUM: I object that you're mischaracterizing his testimony. He's talked about these matters at length. You are trying to reduce 11:43AM it to a sentence that isn't even remotely close to what he's testified about, or what his report's about. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. I'm just trying to clarify some of your 11:43AM testimony. I don't mean to mischaracterize it. If you want to rephrase it, that's fine. You think the best system is to not combine multiple measures into a that's not a good way of saying it. 11:43AM You think it's a poor approach to combine multiple measures into a single score; is that correct? MR. ROSENBAUM: For what purpose? He's

	Page 597		Page 599
1	hypothetical. You're not specifying your variables. 11:43AM	1	of people that we talked to didn't seem to know what 11:51AM
2	Your words are vague and ambiguous.	2	we were talking about.
3	You're trying to get him into some sort of	3	So I just I just stopped.
4	bumper sticker statement, when he's given you a	4	Q. Do you recall who you spoke with
5	careful analysis of these issues. 11:44AM	5	A. No, I don't know. 11:51AM
6	THE WITNESS: I think it's less useful	6	Q at the Department of Education?
7	the more you aggregate information, the less useful	7	I'm just going to remind you, especially
8	it becomes for diagnostic purposes.		because I tend to pause a lot in my questions, you really need to wait for me to
9 10	And I'll also say, the more you take the output, the more you disassociate the output from 11:44AM	10	A. Yeah, I apologize. 11:51AM
10	the inputs, the harder it is to understand what's	10	Q. One of the reasons for that is because
12	really going on and what needs to be improved.		Mark likes to object, and so you've got to give him
13	MR. HAJELA: Just off the record for a		time to get his objection out there too.
14	second.	14	MR. ROSENBAUM: I object to that
15	THE REPORTER: Off the record. 11:44AM		characterization. 11:51AM
16	(Discussion off the record.)	16	MS. READ-SPANGLER: I'm just teasing you.
17	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	17	MR. ROSENBAUM: You are.
18	Q. You testified on the second day that there	18	MS. READ-SPANGLER: I look forward to your
19	was some modeling that had been done by the	19	wildly speculative objections.
20	technical advisory group, but you hadn't been able 11:49AM	20	MR. ROSENBAUM: "Wildly" is an appropriate 11:51AM
21	to get details on all the different models.	21	comment.
22	And I was wondering what efforts you made	22	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
23	to get more information about the modeling.	23	Q. I know you looked at II/USP, and I think
24	A. Yeah, I talked about how I called Brian to		you were asked if you looked at the high priority
25	see if he had some more information, Brian Stecher, 11:49AM	25	school grant program, and you indicated you didn't 11:52AM
	Page 598		Page 600
1	Page 598	1	Page 600
1	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM	1	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM
2	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if	2	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct?
2 3	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details.	2 3	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially
2 3 4	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details.Q. You're talking about minutes of the	2 3 4	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since.
2 3 4 5	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM	2 3 4 5	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM
2 3 4 5 6	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. 	2 3 4 5 6	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM
2 3 4 5 6	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been involved in that as well. But as I talked about, I 11:50AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first year I think it was the first or second year 11:53AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been involved in that as well. But as I talked about, I 11:50AM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first year I think it was the first or second year 11:53AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been involved in that as well. But as I talked about, I 11:50AM wasn't able to reach him. Q. Why didn't you try to talk to anyone at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first year I think it was the first or second year 11:53AM evaluation of the program. Q. And do you have an opinion as to its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been involved in that as well. But as I talked about, I 11:50AM wasn't able to reach him. Q. Why didn't you try to talk to anyone at the Department of Education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first year I think it was the first or second year 11:53AM evaluation of the program. Q. And do you have an opinion as to its effectiveness as an intervention program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that is, and I also reviewed a number of a number 11:50AM of the documents available on the web site to see if there's any more details. Q. You're talking about minutes of the technical advisory group? 11:50AM A. Exactly. And any other documentation. There's a couple of reports as well that the advisory committee had written. Q. Did you ask anyone working for plaintiffs to try to get you additional information? 11:50AM A. No, I didn't. Q. Did you try to contact anyone at the Department of Education to obtain additional information regarding the modeling? A. No, I didn't. 11:50AM Q. Did you try to contact anyone besides Brian Stecher with regard to the modeling? A. I tried to call, get in touch with Mark Wilson, because I had heard he may have been involved in that as well. But as I talked about, I 11:50AM wasn't able to reach him. Q. Why didn't you try to talk to anyone at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 look at it for the report, but you looked at it 11:52AM since; is that correct? A. I've looked at it just very superficially since. Q. And what what did you look at with 11:52AM respect to that? A. Just the basic short description of what it was. Q. And do you have any thoughts or opinions about the high priority school grant program? 11:52AM A. I don't, no. Q. Do you have any opinions regarding its effectiveness as an intervention tool? A. I don't, no. MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague and overbroad. 11:52AM BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Did you look at the Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program? A. I read some documents on it. I read first year I think it was the first or second year 11:53AM evaluation of the program. Q. And do you have an opinion as to its

	Page 601		Page 603
1		1	C C
1	summarize what I recall of the evaluation that was 11:53AM	1	school. And I don't think that's necessary. 11:55AM
2	done.	2	Q. Is this critical look at themselves
3	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	3	something that schools can also do by themselves
4	Q. And can you go ahead and do that.	4	without an outside person coming in?
5	A. Yeah, I believe I said they reported the 11:53AM	5	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. 11:56AM
6	results were mixed. There was three or four	6	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I mean, depending on
7	recommendations. I don't remember what they are off	7	their expertise and their resources, they they
8	the top of my head, but the big thing that stands	8	could do that, yeah.
9	out is the results were mixed.	9	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
10	Q. But you don't have your own opinion as to 11:53AM	10	Q. Well, let's use you said that is it 11:56AM
11	its effectiveness?	11	Rhode Island where they do this?
12	A. No, I haven't studied.	12	A. Yeah do what?
13	Q. Have you looked at school improvement	13	Q. Schools do this active reflection
14	program or program improvement?	14	A. Yes.
15	Have you heard of those? 11:54AM	15	Q and take a critical look at themselves? 11:56AM
16	A. I'm not sure what you're referring to	16	A. Right.
17	there, no.	17	Q. Do they have an outside person come in and
18	Q. Have you looked at other than CSRD, the	18	help them with this active reflection critical look
19	Comprehensive School Reform Demonstration Program,	19	process?
20	have you looked at any of the other federal programs 11:54AM	20	A. They have as part of the five-year 11:56AM
21	that California does?	21	process, there is people that come in that work with
22	A. No, I haven't.	22	them as part of the five-year process, but someone
23	Q. At one point and this is on Page 285	23	doesn't my understanding is someone does not come
24	you testified that you're not sure it's necessary to	24	in every single year, or go through this review
25	have an evaluator in either context. "Either 11:54AM	25	process. 11:56AM
-0			1

	1 age 002
1	context" being high-performing schools and, 11:55AM
2	I'm sorry, assuming the other context was
3	low-performing schools
4	MR. ROSENBAUM: What page are you
5	referring to? 11:55AM
6	MS. READ-SPANGLER: 285.
7	MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you.
8	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
9	Q. You just think that schools need to take a
10	critical look at themselves and identify areas of 11:55AM
11	improvement.
12	So I just wanted to clarify you don't
13	it's your opinion that you don't need an external
14	evaluator or some outside person to help schools
15	take a critical look at themselves? 11:55AM
16	A. That's not what I said.
17	Q. Well, I'm just trying to understand what
18	you said.
19	A. I said I don't think you necessarily have
20	to have an eval an external evaluator going in 11:55AM
21	and doing an evaluation of the school. You may have
22	someone who comes out comes in and facilitates
23	you with that process, but when I see the term
24	"evaluator," I usually think of an independent
25	person going in and making judgments about the 11:55AM

1	There's a formal five-year review process, 11:56AM
2	and then every year there's reflection that goes on,
3	the annual reflection. Generally someone from the
4	outside does not come in.
5	Q. Okay. We also talked about WASC. 11:57AM
6	And I think you said you asked Jen Cowan
7	to find information, and she found some information,
8	but not lots of information.
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. I'm wondering if you asked plaintiffs to 11:57AM
11	obtain any information for you about WASC?
12	A. No, I didn't.
13	Q. And do you recall now which depositions
14	you looked at where WASC might have been mentioned?
15	A. I don't remember off the top of my head. 11:57AM
16	Q. Do you know why you didn't ask plaintiffs
17	to help you obtain any information about WASC?
18	A. I you know, the only thing I really
19	asked them to obtain was the high school drop-out
20	rate high school the data that was calculated 11:58AM
21	on the high school drop-out rates were. And that
22	was very late in the process. I just didn't ask
23	them. I didn't really know. It's the first time
24	I've done this, so I didn't know the process. And
25	they asked me to do research the way I normally do 11:58AM

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 605 research, and it's usually through my assistants and 11:58AM myself. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Let's go off the record. (The luncheon recess was taken at 11:58AM 11:58 A.M.)	Page 607 1 (The deposition of MICHAEL RUSSELL, Ph.D. 2 reconvened at 1:17 P.M.) 3 MICHAEL RUSSELL, Ph.D., 4 having been previously administered an oath in 5 accordance with CCP Section 2094, testified further 6 as follows: 7 8 8 EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) 9 BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 10 Q. Earlier, on the second day, we were 1:17PM 11 talking about some states that used to use matrix 12 sampling testing, and you said Massachusetts used to 13 use it. And I'm wondering if you know why they 14 stopped using matrix sampling testing? 15 A. I don't know the exact reason, but it 1:18PM
16 17 18 19		 probably had something to do with the move towards or at least a desire to have student level scores for graduation decisions. Q. Do you know of any state that has, or that
20 21 22 23 24 25		 20 uses a matrix sampling test and another test that 1:18PM 21 would give them student level scores? 22 MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague. 23 THE WITNESS: I mean, again, I talked 24 about at length how you would want to use different 25 types of sampling methods for different purposes. 1:18PM
	Page 606	Page 608
1 2 3	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: (P.M. SESSION)	 And, so, for example, you could use matrix sampling 1:18PM at lower levels if you wanted, and then use population sampling at higher levels, high school,
3 4 5	PAUL SALVATY, ESQ.	 4 for example, if you wanted to get student level 5 scores. And Maryland, in essence, I believe, is 1:19PM
6 7	MARK D. ROSENBAUM, ESQ.	6 doing that, has done that. I believe they're still7 doing that.
8 9	KARA READ-SPANGLER, ESQ.	8 BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:9 Q. Okay. Let me clarify my question.
10 11 12	JOHANNA R. SHARGEL, ESQ.	 Your answer was fine, but I'm wondering if 1:19PM there's any state that uses both at the same grade level?
12 13 14	ALSO PRESENT:	 A. I don't I don't know off the top of my head.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	SOPHIE A. FANELLI (Research Fellow, ACLU Foundation of Southern California) REPORTED BY: KATHY F. KELLOGG, CSR No. 6591	 MR. ROSENBAUM: He's testified about the 1:19PM use of NAEP. Are you talking about MS. READ-SPANGLER: I'm excluding NAEP. Q. A state is there any state that in its own state testing program uses both a matrix sampling test and a test that would give them 1:19PM individual student scores? A. So you're asking is there a state that has two tests, one that's administered as a matrix sample, and one that's administered as a population sample to give individual scores? 1:20PM

	Page 609		Page 611
1	Q. Right. 1:20PM	1	A. Yeah. 1:22PM
2	A. I don't know.	2	Q twist your words or anything.
3	Q. You don't know of any?	3	MR. ROSENBAUM: You mean, what a weighting
4	A. I don't know if there any.	4	system is or
5	I can't name them, but that doesn't mean 1:20PM	5	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:22PM
6	that there aren't any.	6	Q. The way the weighting system works in the
7	Q. You indicated that you did a content	7	AIP.
8	analysis mission statements of some schools?	8	A. I'd have to refer to the actual
9	A. Yes.	9	weightings. I just can't remember them actually,
10	Q. Do you remember that? 1:20PM	10	I think it's this my report. 1:22PM
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. I think it's at note 13.
12	Q. Did you produce your well, let me back	12	A. Thanks.
13	up.	13	Q. Or end of note 13.
14	Did you do you have working papers from	14	A. I can't find it.
15	when you did that content analysis, or notes, or 1:20PM	15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Is this it? 1:23PM
16	anything from when you did that?	16	Don't guess. If you need to go through
17	A. After the last deposition, I went back to	17	it, feel free to do it.
18	my files, and there was nothing in the files that I	18	THE WITNESS: It's not in note 13.
19	saw on that.	19	MS. FANELLI: Yeah, it's not in 13.
20	So at this point in time, I don't I 1:21PM	20	THE WITNESS: Let me just take a moment. 1:23PM
21	don't believe so. At least they're not in my files.	21	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Okay.
22	Q. Where else might they be, if they weren't	22	MR. ROSENBAUM: Kara, I don't want to
23	in your files	23	confuse, but if you have something that you could
24	A. I don't know.	24	show Mike that may assist him.
25	Q if you know? 1:21PM	25	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Oh, I'm sorry. 1:24PM

	Page 610	
1	A. I don't know. 1:21PM	
2	Q. I think you indicated before that	
3	Jen Cowan helped you with that. Is it possible that	
4	she might have notes or working papers?	
5	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. No 1:21PM	
6	establishment that there even are such documents.	
7	THE WITNESS: I I said that Jen and the	
8	work study student helped with that.	
9	Jen has turned over everything that she	
10	has, to the best of my knowledge. So I can I can 1:21PM	
11	ask her again, but I don't know.	
12	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	
13	Q. That's fine.	
14	We talked about the API score, and you	
15	were asked if it was compensatory, and you 1:22PM	
16	indicated and this is my phrase that it's sort	
17	of anticompensatory because it puts more emphasis on	
18	low scoring because of a weighting system that it	
19	has.	
20	And do you remember talking about the 1:22PM	
21	weighting system?	
22	A. Yeah, that's not really what I said.	
23	Q. What I'm getting at is, I just wanted you	
24	to explain the weighting system to me. And I'm not	
25	trying to 1:22PM	

e 610			Page 612
	1	THE WITNESS: You're talking about the	ne 1:24PM
	2	performance band weightings. Far below low	basic,
	3	one in the 19th MDR, weighting factor 200?	
	4	Is that what you're talking about, when	
PM	5	you're talking about the weightings?	1:24PM
	6	It's confusing because there's multiple	
	7	weights. There's weights on continuities and	
	8	there's weights on performance level.	
	9	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	
PM	10	Q. You were asked at Page 319 "What I	mean 1:24PM
	11	is that students scoring in the highest two decil	es
	12	can compensate for students who score at a low	ver
	13	level."	
	14	And you say:	
М	15	,	:24PM
	16	really kind of the opposite. That	
	17	because of the weighting system,	
	18	it's designed to encourage a focus	
	19	on the lower performing, lowest	
Л	20	performing students, and if you can	1:25PM
	21	move them up sometimes slightly,	
	22	sometimes significantly at the lower	
	23	levels, then you're going to get a	
	24	bigger bang for your buck at the	
	25	lower level, that way" I'm 1:	25PM

	Page 613		Page 615
1	sorry "the way that the 1:25PM	1	What's happening to graduation rates? 1:29PM
2	weightings occur. It's kind of	2	A. It seems that in some settings, they
3	converse to compensatory."	3	appear to be decreasing; that is, fewer students
4	A. Right.	4	seem to be graduating.
5	Q. And I just didn't understand what what 1:25PM	5	Q. And what about retention rates? What's 1:29PM
6	you meant by the way the weightings occur in that	6	happening with those?
7	context.	7	A. Again, in some places it appears that
8	A. I'll refer you to, I believe it's page 8, and there's a facture 2. It shows the weightings	8 9	retention rates in certain grades are increasing. Q. Well, if students aren't learning,
9 10	and there's a footnote 2. It shows the weightings for the difference performance bands, and it says 1:25PM	10	shouldn't they be retained? 1:29PM
10	that band 1, which is students that perform between	11	A. That really depends on the programs that
12	the first and the 9th 19th percentile would have	12	schools have in place.
13	a weighting factor of 200.	13	Q. I'm just wondering what conclusion, if
14	The next band, band 2, would have a	14	any, you draw from increasing retention rates.
15	weighting factor of 500. The next band is 700. So 1:25PM	15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Incomplete hypothetical. 1:29PM
16	between the first and second band, there's a 300	16	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
17	point difference, 200, 500.	17	question.
18	Q. Okay.	18	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation.
19	A. Then the next band is a 200-point	19	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
20	difference. So, if you move a student basically 1:26PM	20	Q. Well, I'm just you're saying that where 1:29PM
21	from band 1 to band 2, you're picking up 300 points.	21	high stakes tests are being used and high stakes
22	Q. Okay.	22	decisions are being made based on tests, retention
23	A. Whereas, if you move them from band 4 to	23 24	rates are increasing. And I guess I'm wondering
24 25	band 5, you're only picking up 125 points. Does that make sense? 1:26PM	24 25	what, at least to you, what that means, if anything?A. Again, it depends on the context. 1:30PM
23	Does that make sense : 1.20FW	23	A. Again, it depends on the context.
	Page 614		Page 616
1	Page 614 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM	1	Page 616 In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM
1 2		1 2	•
	Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way?		In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program.
2 3 4	Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PMDo you know if it's still weighted thisway?A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.	2 3 4	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so
2 3 4 5	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM 	2 3 4 5	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the 	2 3 4 5 6	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect 	2 3 4 5 6 7	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM Q. "So there seems to be something happening 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM students back and have them retake the same test,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM Q. "So there seems to be something happening to either graduation or retention rates or sometimes 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM students back and have them retake the same test, and then try to make statements about growth within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM Q. "So there seems to be something happening to either graduation or retention rates or sometimes both." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM students back and have them retake the same test, and then try to make statements about growth within the school when you're doing cross-sectional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM Q. "So there seems to be something happening to either graduation or retention rates or sometimes both." A. Uh-huh. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM students back and have them retake the same test, and then try to make statements about growth within the school when you're doing cross-sectional analyses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. Thank you for explaining that. 1:26PM Do you know if it's still weighted this way? A. To the best of my knowledge, yes. Q. You testified before that high stakes 1:27PM decisions and I think you were using that in the context of high stakes testing, can have an effect on graduation rates and retention rates. Does that ring a bell? I can refer to a page if you like. 1:28PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let's look at 371. It says MR. ROSENBAUM: Hang on a second, please. 1:28PM MR. SALVATY: What page? MS. READ-SPANGLER: 371 of the transcript. MR. ROSENBAUM: I've got it. THE WITNESS: Yeah. Got it. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: 1:28PM Q. "So there seems to be something happening to either graduation or retention rates or sometimes both." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In some cases, it it suggests that 1:30PM schools are holding students back so they don't have to participate in the testing program. Sometimes they're holding students back so they can expose them to the same content again. 1:30PM Sometimes they're holding students back and putting them into special programs to help them learn stuff that they they haven't learned yet. It depends what the reasons vary widely. 1:30PM Q. But wouldn't any of those examples you just gave, or reasons you just gave, be preferable than, say, social promotion? A. But I'm not talking about social promotion. In holding a student back so that he 1:30PM doesn't participate in the testing program, I don't see how that's educationally beneficial. And, if anything, it misleads the impact of the school on the student's performance. It's also problematic when you hold 1:31PM students back and have them retake the same test, and then try to make statements about growth within the school when you're doing cross-sectional

	Page 617		Page 619
1 2	when these things happen to really understand what 1:31PM exactly is leading to changes in student	1 2	student learning, versus what role factors outside 1:34PM of the school are having.
3	performance.	3	Q. Do you know what we talked before
4	Q. But you don't know exactly why they're	4	about I'm trying to find your exact word here.
5	being retained either? 1:31PM	5	I think when Abe was asking you questions 1:34PM
6	A. It varies widely.	6	earlier, you were talking about relationships
7	Q. Looking at Page Roman numeral VII of your	7	between the API and certain factors. And we didn't
8	report.	8	specifically get into anything. You said there were
9	A. Okay.	9	tables in here that looked at, you know,
10	Q. In the first full paragraph, the second 1:32PM	10	relationships between the API and certain factors. 1:35PM
11	sentence, we talked about this briefly yesterday.	11	A. Right. I said there was a table.
12	It says:	12	Q. But I just want to clarify, a relationship
13	"some of students' learning	13	is not causation, correct?
14	is influenced by factors outside of	14	A. No, not necessarily, no.
15	a school's control." 1:32PM	15	Q. And it's hard if well, strike that. 1:35PM
16	You're talking about this in the context	16	(Pause in proceedings.)
17	of high socioeconomic status.	17	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
18	I'm wondering if this isn't sort of	18	Q. When you looked at schools' mission
19 20	equally true of students who come from a low socioeconomic background. Isn't it true that there 1:32PM	19 20	statements, did you look at the state's education mission statement? 1:36PM
20 21	are factors that would influence their learning as	20 21	A. I don't recall if we did. I'm I don't
21	well?	21	recall.
23	A. Outside of school?	22	Q. Do you know if the state has an education
24	Q. Yes.	24	mission statement?
25	A. Oh, yes. 1:32PM	25	A. No, I don't know. That's why I don't know 1:36PM
	Page 618		Page 620
1		1	if I looked at it. I don't remember seeing one. 1:36PM
1 2	Q. So that if a the next sentence says: 1:32PM "these external factors play	1 2	Q. In your opinion, does a state's mission
3	a role in high test scores, they may	2	statement have to be the same as schools' mission
4	overcome poor educational practices	4	statements?
5	employed within a high performing 1:33PM	5	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Vagueness. 1:37PM
6	school."	6	THE WITNESS: Does a state's mission have
7	So, similarly, wouldn't the converse be	7	to be the same as a school's?
8	true of that, that if there's high or low test	8	MS. READ-SPANGLER: For education.
9	scores, it would be hard to know what those are	9	THE WITNESS: I mean, I wouldn't think it
10	attributable to? 1:33PM	10	has to be a replication. I think they would be 1:37PM
11	A. Especially if you don't know anything	11	similar.
12	about what's happening at the school, yeah.	12	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:
13	So is that what you asked?	13	Q. Well, you, in your report, discuss common
14	Q. Well, I mean, I guess what I'm wondering	14	goals that you say arguably are all important,
15	is, you know, if if a student or students bring 1:33PM	15 16	common goals found in mission statements that you 1:37PM
16 17	with them factors that can influence their learning, whether they're from a high or a low socioeconomic	16 17	say are all arguably aims for public education. And I'm wondering if, in your opinion,
17 18	background, I think it's hard to ever hold	17	it's the state's responsibility to support those
18 19	everything constant to determine what it is exactly	10	common goals, and to make efforts, or to make
20	that's influencing their learning. 1:34PM	20	efforts to further those goals? 1:38PM
20	A. Right. And, again, that's why you'd want	21	MR. ROSENBAUM: Compound. Vague and
22	to know as much we'd want to try to learn as much	22	ambiguous.
23	about what's happening in the school so that you	23	THE WITNESS: You mean are you
24	could start to develop a a better understanding	24	asking if you're asking do I believe that the
25	of what role the school is having in impacting 1:34PM	25	state should support a broad set of educational 1:38PM

	Page 621		Page 623
1	goals that are embraced by schools generally in the 1:38PM	1	of tests. 1:40PM
2	state, I'd say yes.	2	Q. Specifically with respect to English
3	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	3	learners?
4	Q. How?	4	A. When you're describing the performance of
5	A. How what? 1:38PM	5	a group, you don't need to know you don't need to 1:40PM
6	Q. How should it go about doing that?	6	be experts in that group.
7	A. I mean, that's it's gonna depend on the	7	Q. I'm not trying to be argumentative, but
8	goals that you're talking about.	8	I'm allowed to ask specifics. So I'm just trying
9	Q. Why is it I'm sorry. Were you	9	to, you know
10	finished? 1:38PM	10	A. But I've already established that I have 1:40PM
11	A. Just no. It's gonna depend on the	11	expertise in tests and test use; test
12	goals that the state defines and lays out and are	12	interpretation.
13	generally accepted across the schools.	13	Q. Okay. I get ask my questions too.
14	Q. And why is it the state's responsibility	14	A. I know.
15	to support those goals? 1:38PM	15	Q. I'm not trying to make you mad. 1:41PM
16	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's way outside his area	16	On Page 45, you talk about:
17	of expertise.	17	"One of the key variables under
18	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	18	the control of schools that has been
19	MR. ROSENBAUM: Super compound. Vague.	19	shown to influence student learning
20	Do you want him to talk about calls for 1:39PM	20	is the quality of teachers and the 1:41PM
21	a legal conclusion.	21	instructional practices employed by
22	Go ahead, Mike.	22	teachers."
23	THE WITNESS: The state plays a role in	23	And then you go on and discuss quality of
24	setting up and supporting education, as I understand	24	teachers in California schools.
25	it. And so, therefore, they have a role in 1:39PM	25	And I'm wondering, same question: What in 1:41PM

	č		
1	supporting schools and meeting the mission, and the 1:39PM	1	your background in edu
2	purposes laid out, which is generally broadly	2	an expert opinion about
3	defined as a variety of educational achievements.	3	MR. ROSENBAU
4	I mean, I don't know how else to answer	4	that. I mean, you're free
5	that. 1:39PM	5	answered that at some le
6	BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:	6	day, I think.
7	Q. And, in your opinion, does the California	7	THE WITNESS:
8	Department of Education similarly	8	again. Just the tail end of
9	A. I can't answer that question.	9	MR. ROSENBAU
10	Q. How about for the State Board? 1:39PM	10	MS. READ-SPAN
11	A. I can't answer that question.	11	question back.
12	Q. How about for the Superintendent of Public	12	(Record read as for
13	Instruction?	13	"Q. On Page 45.
14	A. I can't answer that question.	14	'One of the key v
15	Q. Why can't you answer those questions? 1:39PM	15	the control of sche
16	A. I don't have enough information.	16	shown to influenc
17	Q. Okay. I don't think you really need to	17	is the quality of te
18	refer to it, but on Page 22 you're talking about	18	instructional pract
19	past and current performance of California's LEP	19	teachers.'
20	students on the SAT-9. 1:40PM	20	And then you go
21	And I'm just wondering what in your	21	quality of teachers
22	education and background gives you expertise to form	22	schools.
23	an opinion regarding English learners?	23	And I'm wonder
24	A. Their performance on tests? I'm an expert	24	What in your back
25	on tests. Scholar's interpretation of tests and use 1:40PM	25	qualifies you to gi

1	your background in education qualifies you to give 1:41PM				
2	an expert opinion about quality of teachers?				
3	MR. ROSENBAUM: He's already answered				
4	that. I mean, you're free to ask it again. But he				
5	answered that at some length to Paul on the first 1:42PM				
6	day, I think.				
7	THE WITNESS: Can you ask the question				
8	again. Just the tail end of the question is fine.				
9	MR. ROSENBAUM: Get the whole question.				
10	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Can you just read the 1:42PM				
11	question back.				
12	(Record read as follows:				
13	"Q. On Page 45, you talk about:				
14	'One of the key variables under				
15	the control of schools that has been 1:41PM				
16	shown to influence student learning				
17	is the quality of teachers and the				
18	instructional practices employed by				
19	teachers.'				
20	And then you go on and discuss 1:41PM				
21	quality of teachers in California				
22	schools.				
23	And I'm wondering, same question:				
24	What in your background in education				
25	qualifies you to give an expert 1:42PM				

Page 625	Page 627
Page 6251opinion about quality of teachers?")1:42PM2THE WITNESS: I didn't give an expert3opinion about the quality of teachers. I gave an4expert opinion about the relationship between5quality teachers and effects on student learning, 1:43PM6and that was based on a summary of research. So if7you're asking what expertise do I have, or what8qualifications do I have to read educational9research, interpret that, and then summarize that,10in my CV I think speaks for itself.11BY MS. READ-SPANGLER:12Q. And then in the next-to-last sentence, it13says:14"the CDE requires teachers to15meet specific requirements in order1:43PM16to be credentialed."17What are the specific requirements that18CDE sets forth?19A. I don't know off the top of my head.20Q. Where did you what's the basis for that21:43PM22A. Basically, there's documents on the web23that define what it is that teachers have to do in24Q. Do you recall what documents those are?25Q. Do you recall what documents those are?	 THE WITNESS: If you take free and reduced 1:45PM lunches a proxy for SES, but that doesn't necessarily really incorporate all SES factors. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. Let me just ask this: Isn't it true that 1:45PM socioeconomic status is the strongest predictor of API score? MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I can't answer that. Because I haven't done a full SES analysis. And 1:45PM yeah, I haven't done an SES analysis, so I can't answer that. BY MS. READ-SPANGLER: Q. If you wanted to analyze that, how would you go about doing it? 1:45PM test scores, student level SES information, and get school classroom level and school level SES information, as well as a number of other pieces of information related to what's being what students 1:46PM are exposed to in schools, and try to do a multilevel model. Q. What if you only had available to you school-level data? Would that affect the way you
 Page 626 A. No, not off the top of my head. There's a 1:43PM section, I believe, on the web site around certification that talks about those things. Q. On Page 46, it's a Table 21: Correlations of Selected Students and School Characteristics with 1:44PM API Scores. That's the table I alluded to earlier. It talks about relationships. And I'm wondering and it may not be on this table at all, but do you know what the strongest predictor what single factor is the 1:44PM strongest predictor, or if there is a single factor, of what the strongest predictor of API score is? A. That would that really depends on how you're doing the modeling. If you're looking at just a straight 1:45PM that variable that correlates most strongly with the API? Q. Yes. A. On this table it would be the percent of free and reduced lunch students in a school. 1:45PM Q. So, simply stated, it's socioeconomic status? MR. ROSENBAUM: Mischaracterizes his testimony. MS. READ-SPANGLER: Well, let me 1:45PM 	Page 628 1 A. It would affect the conclusions I draw. 1:46PM 2 It goes back to the ecological fallacy. I 3 mean, you're talking about the impact on 4 individuals. 5 And, as I talk about in the report, when 1:46PM 6 you start aggregating and trying to make estimates 7 about impacts, what's affecting individual 8 performance based on aggregate information, you can 9 get very misleading results. 10 Q. On Page 54 1:47PM 11 MR. ROSENBAUM: Of the report? 12 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Yes. 13 MR. ROSENBAUM: Off the record for a 14 minute. 15 (Discussion off the record.) 1:47PM 16 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Back on the record. 17 Q. Are you at Page 54? 18 A. Yes, I am. 19 Q. Yesterday, Paul asked you with regard to 20 the various bullet points, which are goals for a 1:48PM 21 comprehensive accountability system, what I think 22 he asked you what the state could do regarding some 23 of those goals. 24 And I want to ask you what you think each 25 of my clients could do regarding those goals. But 1:48PM

	Page 629		Page 631
1	let me just ask it, and it's going to be compound. 1:49PM	1	A. No. 1:52PM
2	If I ask you what the Department of	2	Q. How about teachers or parents?
3	Education, the State Board of Education and the	3	A. We surveyed some teachers, not directly
4	Superintendent of Public Instruction could or should	4	for this, but as part of the National Board survey.
5	be doing with respect to each of these, will you be 1:49PM	5	Q. Did you in your survey, did you include 1:52PM
6	able to give me any sort of answer?	6	a question about whether the respondents found the
7	A. I really can't for I can't because I	7	API to be useful?
8	don't fully understand, as I said, the politics and	8	A. It wasn't specific to the API. It was a
9	the way that the organizational structure works.	9	national survey, so it was specific to the state
10	I'm not familiar enough with the details 1:49PM	10	testing program that was in place, or I can't 1:52PM
11	of how that works to be able to really answer who	11	remember if we call it testing or assessment or
12	how those different people should should work	12	program.
13	towards these goals.	13	Q. Did it include a question about whether
14	Q. Okay.	14	the respondents found the state testing program to
15	MS. READ-SPANGLER: I have no further 1:50PM	15	be useful? 1:52PM
16	questions.	16	A. I would have to look at the questions
17	MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you very much.	17	again. Do you mind if I look?
18	THE WITNESS: Is it too cold now?	18	Q. I don't mind.
19	MR. SALVATY: I'll be brief. I can just	19	(Pause in proceedings.)
20	sit here, actually. 1:50PM	20	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague as to what you 1:53PM
21	MS. READ-SPANGLER: If she can hear okay.	21	mean by "used for."
22	THE REPORTER: I think I can hear you.	22	I mean, are you asking I take it you're
23	MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you want to stand?	23	asking, is there a question on the is there a
24	MR. SALVATY: I'd like to come over right	24	question on the survey that says is the state test
25	behind professor Russell. 1:51PM	25	useful? That's what you want to know? 1:53PM
	Page 630		Page 632
1	EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) 1:51PM	1	MR. SALVATY: Yes. 1:53PM
2	BY MR. SALVATY:	2	MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.
3	Q. Mr. Russell, did you do any investigation	3	THE WITNESS: Does it ask that
5	Q. MI. Russell, did you do dily investigation	5	THE WITTNESS. DUES IT ASK IIIAT

	C		1112
4	to find out what, if anything, schools are doing	4	specifically in
5	with API data? 1:51PM	5	questions that
6	A. No, I did not.	6	BY MR. SAL
7	Q. Did you do any investigation to find out	7	Q. What a
8	what, if anything, districts are doing with API	8	A. For exa
9	data?	9	Q. Where
10	A. No. 1:51PM	10	A. That's
11	Q. Did you do any investigation to find out	11	"Overall
12	what schools or districts are doing to analyze the	12	state-mandated
13	relationship between inputs and outputs?	13	investment of
14	A. What individual schools	14	Only 27
15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. 1:51PM	15	state-mandated
16	THE WITNESS: What individual schools and	16	of education st
17	districts?	17	agree.
18	BY MR. SALVATY:	18	I don't k
19	Q. Yes.	19	MR. RO
20	A. No, I have not. 1:52PM	20	through Table
21	Q. Did you interview any school officials to	21	MS. FA
22	find out whether they find the API to be useful?	22	MR. RC
23	A. No.	23	this a lot. You
24	Q. Did you interview any district officials	24	but

25 to find out whether they find the API to be useful? 1:52PM

MR. ROSENBAU	JM: Okay.
THE WITNESS:	Does it ask that

specifically in those words? No. I mean, there's 1

- come close. 1:54PM
- VATY:
 - are the questions that come close?
- ample, one --
- e are you referring to? Can I ask?
- Table 20. 1:54PM
- all, the benefits of the
- d testing program are worth the
- time and money."
- 7.6 percent agree scores on the ed test accurately reflect the quality 1:54PM
- students have received. 21 percent
- know.
- OSENBAUM: Do you want him to go e 16, 17, 18, 19? 1:54PM
- ANELLI: 20.
- OSENBAUM: 20? He's testified to
 - ou're welcome to ask these questions, but --
- 25 THE WITNESS: There's questions that are 1:55PM

	Page 633		Page 635
1	Ũ	1	brush-up questions, so 1:57PM
1		2	
2	and the utility of the tests broadly. "Utility" in	_	MR. SALVATY: That's why I'm trying to
3	the sense of representing what students know and	3	move on.
4	what students are learning and the quality of	4	MR. ROSENBAUM: I appreciate.
5	education that they're receiving. 1:55PM	5	BY MR. SALVATY: 1:57PM
6	MR. ROSENBAUM: I just want to be clear,	6	Q. We talked about this today. I don't need
7	because I don't want it to be incomplete.	7	you to go over again what you've already said.
8	Do you want him to read he's got a	8	This was a survey of teachers; is that
9	number of tables. Do you want him to go through	9	correct?
10	every one of these tables and tell you whether or 1:55PM	10	A. Yes, I was. 1:57PM
11	not they bear in any way on useful?	11	Q. Do you know how many California teachers
12	MR. SALVATY: No, I didn't ask for that.	12	were surveyed?
13	MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay, thank you.	13	A. I believe it was 433, but I'm not I
14	BY MR. SALVATY:	14	believe that's what the number.
15	Q. Did you participate in administering this 1:55PM	15	Q. Do you know how the decision was made to 1:57PM
16	survey that you're referring to?	16	come up with the number of California teachers to be
17	A. What do you mean by "participate"?	17	surveyed?
18	Q. Did you formulate any of the questions?	18	A. Oh, pardon me. I believe that's the
19	A. Yes, I did.	19	number of respondents. I don't know the number of
20	Q. You did. 1:55PM	20	surveys sent out to California. 1:57PM
21	A. I couldn't tell you off the top of my head	21	Q. Do you know how many teachers there are in
22	which ones, though.	22	California's public schools?
23	Q. Okay. Did you did you participate in	23	A. No, not off the top of my head.
24	coming up with the methodology?	24	Q. Are you able to give a ballpark estimate?
25	A. Yes, I did. 1:56PM	25	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Speculation. 1:58PM

	Page 634		Page 636
1	Q. How did you participate in that? 1:56PM	1	THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't want to just 1:58PM
2	A. Well, there's a number of people involved	2	guess.
3	in in developing the surveys. And so we would	3	You asked a question before that I didn't
4	I mean, how far back do you want to go? From the	4	answer.
5	very beginning? 1:56PM	5	MR. SALVATY: I'm sorry? 1:58PM
6	Q. When did your work on this begin?	6	MR. ROSENBAUM: He said it was okay.
7	A. Two-and-a-half, three years ago. I forget	7	THE WITNESS: Okay.
8	when we got the grant specifically.	8	BY MR. SALVATY:
9	It goes as far as back as writing the	9	Q. About your work on the survey?
10	proposal to the foundation that funded the grant to 1:56PM	10	A. No, about how the teachers were selected. 1:58PM
11	getting the money, and then reviewing a large number	11	Q. Oh, okay. Please do answer that.
12	of surveys that had done been conducted in the	12	A. We contracted with now I forget the
13	past, looking at items from those that we think	13	name of the company Market Data Retrieval, that
14	might be useful. Using those and the literature to	14	has a list of teachers nationwide. It's fair
15	define the domains or the sets of questions that we 1:56PM	15	it's commonly used by educational researchers to 1:58PM
16	would want to be asking.	16	basically get a population sample. It's probably
17	Q. This was a survey of teachers	17	I'm gonna guess it includes about 95 percent of the
18	MR. ROSENBAUM: Hold on. Did you finish	18	teachers that had been teaching the year before,
19	your answer?	19	usually.
20	THE WITNESS: No. I mean, it goes I go 1:57PM	20	We had defined we had classified states 1:58PM
21	on.	21	into different types of testing programs, based on
22	MR. SALVATY: It's okay. I really would	22	the stakes for students and stakes for teachers.
23	like to just ask a few more specific questions on	23	Then within each of those samples, those those
24	it.	24	groups, teachers were selected. And I don't
25	MR. ROSENBAUM: These are not really 1:57PM	25	remember all the details. It's described in the 1:59PM

	Page 637		Page 639
1	in that report that you were sent. California was 1:59PM	1	A. I can't answer that question. 2:01PM
2	classified into one of those groups, and then	2	There's a big difference between how you
3	teachers were pulled from that.	3	do things and the things that should be done. So
4	Q. Okay. Thank you.	4	it's difficult for me to answer questions when
5	Other than this survey, putting this 1:59PM	5	you're asking is there agreement on how, versus 2:02PM
6	survey aside you've been talking about, did you	6	whether it should be done. It's two different
7	interview any teachers in California to find out	7	two different concepts.
8	whether they find the API to be useful?	8	Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Rhode
9	A. No, I did not.	9	Island will need to make major changes to its
10	Q. Did you interview any parents to find out 1:59PM	10	accountability program in order to comply with the 2:02PM
11	whether they find the API to be useful?	11	NCLB?
12	A. I did not, no.	12	A. It depends what you mean by "major."
13	Q. You testified that, in your opinion,	13	Q. Well, I just mean common we talked
14	educators generally agree on what things are	14	about this yesterday. I think you talked about
15	essential for learning; is that correct? 2:00PM	15	stability in the system, and you explained that 2:02PM
16	A. Yeah, generally, yeah.	16	there had not really been any major changes to the
17	Q. Do you believe educators generally agree	17	Rhode Island accountability program since 1986; is
18 19	on what makes a good teacher?	18 19	that correct? A. Right.
20	MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague. Vague and ambiguous. 2:00PM	20	Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Rhode 2:02PM
20	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know. I don't	20	Island will need to make major changes to its
21	know. That's the best I can say.	21	accountability program, using that term as we used
23	BY MR. SALVATY:	23	it yesterday, in order to comply with the NCLB?
24	Q. Do you believe that educators generally	24	A. I don't believe they need to make major
25	agree on the def definition of a qualified 2:00PM	25	changes to the program in the grades in which 2:02PM
_			
	Page 638		Page 640
1	Page 638 teacher? 2:00PM	1	Page 640 they're currently testing. 2:02PM
1 2		1 2	
	teacher? 2:00PM		they're currently testing. 2:02PM
2	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning?	2	they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any
2 3	teacher?2:00PMA. I don't know.Q. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the best ways to improve student learning?A. I'd say that no.2:00PM	2 3	they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM
2 3 4	teacher?2:00PMA. I don't know.Q. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the best ways to improve student learning?A. I'd say that no.2:00PMQ. Do you believe educators generally agree	2 3 4 5 6	they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	teacher?2:00PMA. I don't know.Q. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the best ways to improve student learning?A. I'd say that no.2:00PMQ. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the role technology should play in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're already testing.2:03PMQ. Do you have an opinion about whether0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	teacher?2:00PMA. I don't know.Q. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the best ways to improve student learning?A. I'd say that no.2:00PMQ. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the role technology should play in theclassroom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	teacher?2:00PMA. I don't know.Q. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the best ways to improve student learning?A. I'd say that no.2:00PMQ. Do you believe educators generally agreeabout the role technology should play in theclassroom?A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB? 2:03PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 they're currently testing. they will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB? A. Again, it's basically the same thing, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head,3:000000000000000000000000000000000000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB? 2:03PM A. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut. 2:03PM Q. How about Maine?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine? A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major1000000000000000000000000000000000000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine?A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine? A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major1000000000000000000000000000000000000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 teacher? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. A or the existence of those? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're2:03PMalready testing.Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine?A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes.Q. In your opinion, does Maine have a stable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. A or the existence of those? Q. The pedagogy. 2:01PM 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing.2:03PMQ. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine?A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes.Q. In your opinion, does Maine have a stable accountability system?2:03PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. A or the existence of those? Q. The pedagogy. 2:01PM A. No, I don't think there's an agreement on 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	they're currently testing.2:02PMThey will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing.2:03PMQ. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB?2:03PMA. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut.2:03PMQ. How about Maine?A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes.Q. In your opinion, does Maine have a stable accountability system?2:03PMMR. ROSENBAUM: Vague.Vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 teacher? 2:00PM A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions 2:01PM are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? 2:01PM A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. A or the existence of those? Q. The pedagogy. 2:01PM A. No, I don't think there's an agreement on pedagogy. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB? 2:03PM A. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut. 2:03PM Q. How about Maine? A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes. Q. In your opinion, does Maine have a stable accountability system? 2:03PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 3	 teacher? A. I don't know. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the best ways to improve student learning? A. I'd say that no. 2:00PM Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role technology should play in the classroom? A. No, I would say there's not agreement yet. MR. ROSENBAUM: Many of these questions are outside the scope of this report. BY MR. SALVATY: Q. Do you believe educators generally agree about the role instructional materials should play in the classroom? A. Do you mean the way in which the pedagogy used Q. Yes. A or the existence of those? Q. The pedagogy. 2:01PM A. No, I don't think there's an agreement on pedagogy. Q. Do you believe educators generally agree 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 they're currently testing. 2:02PM They will need to make additions, in the sense that they need to test more grades. But I as I understand it, they won't have to make any changes in those tests the grades that they're 2:03PM already testing. Q. Do you have an opinion about whether Connecticut will need to make major changes to its accountability program in order to comply with the NCLB? 2:03PM A. Again, it's basically the same thing, I think. If anything, they would just need to test more grades. But I, off off the top of my head, I can't remember if that's even true or not in Connecticut. Q. How about Maine? A. Yeah, Maine will have to make some major changes. Q. In your opinion, does Maine have a stable accountability system? 2:03PM MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague. THE WITNESS: I I can't answer that or not. I would need to review the history.

	Page 641		Page 643
1	that you have looked at, which would you 2:04PM	1	content, essentially content standards and 2:07PM
2	characterize as stable?	2	performance standards. Whether people like them or
3	A. Texas has been stable. I think Maryland's	3	not, they've been effective in developing them.
4	has been pretty stable.	4	The state, I think, should play a role in
5	MR. ROSENBAUM: Paul, these are not 2:04PM	5	developing of developing opportunity-to-learn 2:07PM
6	brush-up questions. This is not the way you	6	standards. Pardon me.
7	characterize it. I'm not going to give you much	7	Q. What do you mean by a cost effectiveness?
8	more time.	8	A. Again, if you have a large number of
9	THE WITNESS: I would say we talked	9	districts trying to develop essentially the same
10	about Connecticut. I mentioned Rhode Island. 2:04PM	10	instrument in each district, you're going to have a 2:07PM
11	I'd say since the M test was introduced,	11	handful of people working on that process.
12	it's been borderline that's in Massachusetts.	12	If you did it at the state level, you'd
13	It's borderlining on being stable.	13	still have a handful of people, but it wouldn't be
14	BY MR. SALVATY:	14	replicated across all the districts. So you are
15	Q. Any others? 2:05PM	15	going to save an enormous amount of money. 2:07PM
16	A. I'd have to look at the histories more	16	Q. I think you testified this morning that
17	closely in the other states to be able to classify	17	you do not believe the state should do school-level
18	them.	18	analysis of data for every single school. Is that
19	Q. I think this morning you were talking	19	right?
20	about the difficulties that districts would face if 2:05PM	20	A. I don't think the state should be doing 2:08PM
21	they had to develop their own tests, their own	21	the analysis in producing an individual kind of
22	accountability programs; is that right?	22	school report. That's effectively look looking
23	A. Yes.	23	at the relationships between inputs and outputs.
24	MR. ROSENBAUM: That mischaracterizes a	24	Q. Do you believe the school excuse me.
25	little bit. 2:05PM	25	Do you believe the state should do such an 2:08PM

1	BY MR. SALVATY: 2:05PM	1	analysis for some number of schools in the state? 2:08PM
2	Q. Do you have an opinion about whether it	2	MR. ROSENBAUM: It's vague. Ambiguous.
3	would make sense for a state to develop tests to be	3	THE WITNESS: Yeah, again, it depends on
4	used statewide, and then to leave input analysis to	4	what the agreed-upon purpose of the whole
5	the individual districts or schools? 2:05PM	5	accountability system is. 2:09PM
-		-	
6	A. Input analysis or input data collection?	6	I mean, I think earlier today we talked a
7	Q. Input data collection and analysis.	1	little bit about the evaluators and whether there
8	A. I mean, I this morning, I talked about	8	should be an evaluator in every school. And I think
9	desirability and probably cost-effectiveness of the	9	there's a role the state should play in in kind
10	state creating a some type of system that 2:06PM	10	of checking, or monitoring, if you will, on some 2:09PM
11	includes a set of tools that the districts and	11	occasional basis I'm not sure what that time
12	schools could use to collect that information, and	12	frame should be what schools and/or districts are
13	that that information would then be made available	13	really finding. So there should be some kind of
14	to at the school level, the district level and at	14	validation of that self-reflection process, the
15	the state level. 2:06PM	15	findings from the self-reflection process. You 2:09PM
16	So if you're asking me do I think that	16	know, Rhode Island does it essentially every five
17	the should the schools be responsible for	17	years as part of the five-year cycle.
18	developing the instrumentation and defining all the	18	So something along those lines, I think
19	elements, input elements that would be collected, I	19	the state should should play a role in. I
20	think the state should play a role in that. 2:06PM	20	just I'm not sure exactly what it should look 2:10PM
21	Q. Why do you believe the state should play a	21	like.
22	role in that?	22	BY MR. SALVATY:
23	A. Cost effectiveness. Quality of	23	Q. Do you have an opinion about whether
24	instruments. And also develop helping develop	24	implementation of the NCLB will have a positive
25	just the state's been effective in developing 2:07PM	25	effect on education, in your eyes? 2:10PM
25	Just the state is seen effective in developing 2.071 W		
		1	

Page 645 A. It's too early to really say. 2:10PM Q. You don't have an opinion one way or the other right now? MR. ROSENBAUM: He just answered. THE WITNESS: I I have concerns about 2:10PM it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's going to be effective or not. It's too early to	1 2 3 4 5 6	of that test? A. Well, Standards wh So if that's esser
Q. You don't have an opinion one way or the other right now? MR. ROSENBAUM: He just answered. THE WITNESS: I I have concerns about 2:10PM it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's	2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, Standards wh So if that's esser
other right now? MR. ROSENBAUM: He just answered. THE WITNESS: I I have concerns about 2:10PM it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's	3 4 5 6	Standards wh So if that's esser
MR. ROSENBAUM: He just answered. THE WITNESS: I I have concerns about 2:10PM it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's	4 5 6	So if that's esser
THE WITNESS: I I have concerns about 2:10PM it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's	5 6	that's esser
it, but I don't have an opinion as to whether it's	6	
*	-	
going to be effective or not. It's too early to		the state stan
	7	have much o
know.	8	I can't
BY MR. SALVATY:	9	scoring of stu
Q. What are your concerns about it? 2:10PM	10	evidence.
A. I'm my main concern is that it's gonna	11	Q. You
lead to a even increase well, increase,	12	Is that
	13	were well,
focus on inputs in and what schools are actually	14	Did Rl
doing in order to meet some of the growth 2:11PM	15	standards?
1 0	16	A. They
6	17	Standards. I
C 1	18	Q. Is "N
	19	capital New,
• •	20	A. Yeah
		question. I'n
		Q. What
r		New, capital
		A. Again
legislation basically is focusing on outputs, and it 2:11PM	25	Lor that the
	BY MR. SALVATY: Q. What are your concerns about it? 2:10PM A. I'm my main concern is that it's gonna lead to a even increase well, increase, decrease, if you will. The decrease of concern and focus on inputs in and what schools are actually doing in order to meet some of the growth 2:11PM expectations laid out in that legislation. I also have some concerns about funding that the federal government will provide to to states to help them support some of the things that	BY MR. SALVATY:9Q. What are your concerns about it?2:10PMA. I'm my main concern is that it's gonna11lead to a even increase well, increase,12decrease, if you will. The decrease of concern and13focus on inputs in and what schools are actually14doing in order to meet some of the growth2:11PMexpectations laid out in that legislation.16I also have some concerns about funding17that the federal government will provide to to18states to help them support some of the things that19many of the states are gonna have to do in order to2:11PMbe in compliance.21Q. Why are you concerned that it's going to22lead to a decreased focus on inputs?23A. Because from my perspective, the24

Page 647 2:13PM

	1	
	2	A. Well, it's well-aligned with the New
	3	Standards which Rhode Island has adopted.
	4	So if if you're talking about a test
2:10PM	5	that's essentially, which test is aligned with 2:13PM
	6	the state standards in Rhode Island, I don't really
	7	have much of a concern about that aspect of it.
	8	I can't really speak to the reliability of
	9	scoring of student responses. I haven't seen any
PM	10	evidence. 2:13PM
	11	Q. You mentioned the New Standards.
	12	Is that is that the standards that
	13	were well, let me back up.
	14	Did Rhode Island develop its own contents
1PM	15	standards? 2:14PM
	16	A. They adopted the new standards.
	17	Standards. It's confusing.
	18	Q. Is "New Standards" in capital letters,
	19	capital New, capital Standards?
2:11PM	20	A. Yeah. Let me just well, ask your 2:14PM
	21	question. I'm sorry.
	22	Q. What the are the "New Standards," capital
	23	New, capital Standards?
	24	A. Again, it came out of the project that the
1PM	25	Lor that the Resnicks have lead. I don't 2:14PM

Page 646

1	doesn't it doesn't really provide any reason for 2:11PM	1	remember who the funding agent was it for now. But 2:14PM
2	schools to try to explain why they're obtaining	2	they developed they worked with a group of a
3	increases in their test scores. And, so, in some	3	number of people to develop standards in the English
4	settings, schools, districts and/or states are	4	language arts; mathematics.
5	likely to do whatever it takes to have those 2:12PM	5	I can't remember if there are social study 2:14PM
6	those increases, irregardless of how they're doing	6	standards or not. There might be science standards
7	it.	7	too. I don't remember all the different areas.
8	Q. Let me just follow up on one thing you	8	And then they developed tests that were
9	mentioned this morning.	9	aligned with those standards.
10	You said you mentioned the standards, 2:12PM	10	As I said, Rhode Island adopted the 2:14PM
11	Standards Reference Exam. And I think you said	11	standards, and then started using them, the tests
12	that's the test that's being used in Rhode Island?	12	that were developed to be aligned with the
13	A. The New Standards Reference Exam.	13	standards.
14	Q. What is the New Standard Reference Exam?	14	Q. Are any other states using the New
15	A. It's a criterion-referenced standardized 2:12PM	15	Standards? 2:15PM
16	test, initially developed by the New Standards	16	A. I don't know.
17	group I forget their official name that the	17	Q. Do you know when the New Standards were
18	Resnicks had founded.	18	developed?
19	And the test was eventually acquired, I	19	A. It was during the early to mid-'90s.
20	believe it was by Harcourt-Brace. So it's a 2:13PM	20	Q. What about the Standards Reference Exam; 2:15PM
21	commercially available Criterion Reference Test.	21	do you know when that was developed?
22	Q. Is that test being used in any states	22	A. Sometime after the standards, but I I
23	other than Rhode Island?	23	don't know the exact dates.
24	A. I believe Vermont is using it.	24	Q. Do you have an opinion about how the
25	Q. Do you have an opinion about the quality 2:13PM	25	quality of the New Standards compares to 2:15PM

	Page 649		Page 651
1	California's content standards? 2:16PM	1	remember. 2:23PM
2	MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Vagueness.	2	Q. Did you ever discuss your comments here
3	THE WITNESS: No, I haven't done a	3	with the individuals who wrote the report?
4	systematic comparison. I'm not really an expert in	4	A. I know what this was from. This is the
5	developing I'm not a curricular expert, so I 2:16PM	5	for the summer conference that was held in July. I 2:24PM
6	can't really say.	6	wasn't able to attend, so I had written up my
7	To be clear, when I talk about Rhode	7	comments and send it to them. That's what this is
8	Island and the standards and the New Standards	8	from.
9	Reference Exam, in the report I'm certainly not	9	And so this is I believe we are asked
10	suggesting and in my testimony, I'm not 2:16PM	10	as part of this to review one other report, one 2:24PM
11	suggesting that California adopt those, just to be	11	another person's report, and at the meeting, people
12	clear.	12	present their comments, and again, because I
13	MR. SALVATY: All right. I have no	13	couldn't attend, I sent these. I believe that's
14	further questions at this time.	14	what this is.
15	MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you very much. No 2:16PM	15	Q. Okay. Did I I can't remember if you 2:24PM
16	questions.	16	answered my question.
17	MS. SHARGEL: Could we have a minute	17	Do you remember did you ever speak to
18	before? I'm sorry. Could I just go off the record	18	Valerie Lee, Douglas Ready or Kevin Welner about
19	for a second. Take a three-minute break.	19	their report on school overcrowding?
20	MR. SALVATY: Do you have a couple 2:17PM	20	A. To the best of my knowledge, I did not. 2:24PM
21	questions?	21	I sent this because I was unable to
22	MS. SHARGEL: Yeah.	22	participate in that part of the conference via phone
23	(Discussion off the record.)	23	when they were talking about my report.
24	MR. SALVATY: Are we back on?	24	Q. Do you still have a copy of this draft
25	Q. I have one question that I forgot to ask, 2:22PM	25	report referenced here? 2:25PM

	-	
1	and I'd like to ask it. I can do it either now 2:22PM	1
2	MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead.	2
3	BY MR. SALVATY:	3
4	Q. I wanted to ask Professor Russell just to	4
5	identify a document I found. 2:22PM	5
6	A. Okay.	6
7	Q. It's document Bates No. PLTF-XP-MR 2834.	7
8	A. Yes.	8
9	Q. What is this document?	9
10	A. Yeah, you're right. I totally forgot 2:23PM	10
11	about this.	11
12	I read a draft of a paper by these folks,	12
13	and, so, these are comments that I was sending to	13
14	them.	14
15	Q. When did you read that? 2:23PM	15
16	A. I have no recollect until I saw this,	16
17	I have no recollection of doing this. I'm guessing	17
18	it would have been I don't even know.	18
19	MR. ROSENBAUM: Don't guess.	19
20	THE WITNESS: I don't even know. It would 2:23PM	20
21	have been a while ago.	21
22	BY MR. SALVATY:	22
23	Q. Did you review any other draft reports by	23
24	other experts?	24
25	A. I really don't God, I just don't 2:23PM	25

	1	A. I seriously doubt it. There's no reason 2:25PM
	2	for me to save it.
	3	Q. Who did you send this document to, this
	4	memo?
	5	A. I don't know for sure, but I 2:25PM
	6	MR. ROSENBAUM: Don't guess.
	7	THE WITNESS: It would have been someone
	8	who was preparing helping prepare for that
	9	conference. I don't know who that person would have
	10	been. 2:25PM
	11	MR. SALVATY: Okay. I don't have any
	12	further questions about this. I just want to mark
	13	it as the next in order. Thank you.
	14	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	15	(Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked for 2:25PM
	16	identification and is annexed hereto.)
	17	MS. SHARGEL: I just have a few questions
	18	to follow up on Paul's questions.
	19	
M	20	EXAMINATION (CONTINUING) 2:25PM
	21	BY MS. SHARGEL:
	22	Q. On Page 17, Roman numeral xvii, xviii
	23	MR. ROSENBAUM: Hold on a minute. Get the
	24	report back. What's on top of the page, please?
	25	17. 2:26PM

	Page 653		Page 655
1	MS. SHARGEL: Top of the page, new 2:26PM	1	as to what California should implement as an 2:28PM
2	paragraph, "PSAA requires."	2	opportunity-to-learn standard vis-a-vis each of
3	MR. SALVATY: I brought an extra copy.	3	these inputs, or any one of these inputs?
4	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Paul.	4	MR. ROSENBAUM: Any idea whatsoever?
5	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Roman numeral xvii. 2:26PM	5	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:28PM
6	MR. ROSENBAUM: O'Melveny did this.	6	Q. Any opinion.
7	THE WITNESS: It's no better than ours.	7	A. You mean about how I would define "access
8	MR. SALVATY: That's right, it isn't. Are	8	to quality teachers"?
9	the pages aren't on.	9	Q. No. I mean, do you have any
10	THE WITNESS: They got cut off. 2:26PM	10	recommendation to the State of California as to what 2:28PM
11	MR. SALVATY: It's in 3.2.	11	the opportunity-to-learn standard would be?
12	MR. ROSENBAUM: Here it is.	12	A. Well, it would be a series of I would
13	MR. SALVATY: Section 3272.	13	call it standards instead of standard. And it would
14	THE WITNESS: Is it real 17 or Roman xvii?	14	include a series of basically inputs that are
15	MS. READ-SPANGLER: Roman. 2:26PM	15	deemed, you know, minimally essential to call 2:28PM
16	BY MS. SHARGEL:	16	something a a decent functioning school.
17	Q. Looking at this list, beginning at the	17	Q. Do you have any opinion as to what
18	second half of the page, "Access to quality	18	California should deem minimally essential for
19	teachers" or "Access to Books"	19	access to quality teachers, or access to books,
20	A. Yes. 2:26PM	20	or 2:29PM
21	Q and going on to the following page, is	21	MR. ROSENBAUM: He's already testified
22	it fair to say that that's a list of the key inputs	22	about that.
23	that a school should be looking at?	23	BY MS. SHARGEL:
24	MR. ROSENBAUM: Vague.	24	Q adequacy of school facilities?
25	THE WITNESS: Well, I say in the first 2:27PM	25	MR. ROSENBAUM: He's testified about all 2:29PM
	Page 654		Page 656
1	sentence here, "Programs and practices of interest 2:27PM	1	of those. He's referred to the report and he 2:29PM
2	might include but should not be limited to:"	2	answered a bunch of questions on that. That's not
3	MS. SHARGEL: Right.	3	an appropriate come-back question.
4	THE WITNESS: So, you know, it's not for	4	I mean, I can quote you his answers, but
5	me to decide where the key inputs that a state 2:27PM	5	this was gone into at considerable length. 2:29PM

me to decide where the key inputs that a state	2:27PM	5	this was gone into at consid
should be collecting information about.		6	THE WITNESS: I r

2:28PM

7 I mean, again, I talked about a process

8 that should occur, where a group is defining

9 opportunity-to-learn standards. But it seems to me

- 10 that things like these would likely end up in that 2:27PM
- type of a document that summarizes those 11
- opportunity-to-learn standards. 12

6

13 BY MS. SHARGEL:

- 14 Q. Okay. Do you have any opinion as to what the opportunity-to-learn standards would look like 2:27PM 15 for any one of these inputs for the State of 16 California? 17 18 Do you have any recommendation? 19 A. No. Again, I'm not an expert in -- in
- 20 these -- each of these individual areas.
- 21 MR. ROSENBAUM: I think that question's
- vague and ambiguous. 22
- 23 BY MS. SHARGEL:
- 24 Q. Okay. But you don't -- so I mean, is it
- 25 fair to say, then, you don't have any specific idea 2:28PM
- 2:29PM iderable length. THE WITNESS: I mean, again, I wouldn't --6 7 I don't think I have the expertise to say what the 8 proper ratio of students to textbooks should be. It 9 seems to me it ought to be one-to-one, but I don't 10 2:29PM know. I'm not an expert in --11 MS. SHARGEL: Okay. 12 THE WITNESS: -- instructional materials. 13 I'm not an expert in school facilities. 14 BY MS. SHARGEL: 15 Q. And you don't have any specific 2:29PM 16 recommendations for what the opportunity-to-learn 17 standard should look like for each one of these? 18 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah, I'm really --19 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Can you let her finish 20 2:30PM her question. 21 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah, but I want an 22 opportunity to object. 23 MS. SHARGEL: Did you hear my question? 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I didn't actually hear 25 the question. 2:30PM

	Page 657	Page 659
1	(Record read as follows: 2:30PM	1 that, and that was just one of them. And it's not 2:31PM
2	"Q. And you don't have any	2 an appropriate question.
3	specific recommendations for what	3 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry, can you
4	the opportunity-to-learn standard	4 ask it again?
5	should look like for each one of 2:30PM	5 MS. SHARGEL: I'm sorry. I didn't mean 2:31PM
6	these?")	6 the mischaracterize your testimony
7	MR. ROSENBAUM: He has answered that	7 THE WITNESS: What was the question?
8	question repeatedly.	8 BY MS. SHARGEL:
9	This is what you too many of your	9 Q. Aside from cost effectiveness, are there
10	questions take his long, complicated and thoughtful 2:30PM	10 other reasons why each district should not implement 2:32PM
11	answers, and try to boil it down to a simple	11 its own opportunity-to-learn standards according to
12	statement that misrepresents what he testified.	12 its own needs?
13	He had mischaracterizes his testimony.	13 A. Well, I didn't talk about I don't
14	He has gone over these matters at length in his	14 believe I talked about districts developing their
15	report in testimony, and it's been asked and 2:30PM	15 own opportunity-to-learn standards. I think I 2:32PM
16 17	answered.	16 talked about districts developing instruments and17 methodologies and systems for collecting that
18	And I'm going to strongly object to this. THE WITNESS: I mean, if you're asking	17 information. And that when I was talking about
19	what do I think the document should look like that	19 that, in addition to the cost, there's the expertise
20	contains the opportunity-to-learn standards? 2:30PM	20 needed to develop quality instruments. And then 2:32PM
21	BY MS. SHARGEL:	21 I mean, again, as I talked about at length, I think
22	Q. No. What do you think the	22 in order for the system, the state system, to really
23	opportunity-to-learn standards	23 understand what's happening, what basically,
24	MR. ROSENBAUM: Asked and answered.	24 yeah, what's happening, you wouldn't you need to
25	////	25 have common information collected across settings. 2:32PM
	Page 658	Page 660
1	Page 658 BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM	Page 660 1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM
1 2		
	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM	1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM
2	BY MS. SHARGEL:2:30PMQ should be?A. Again, it's not a standard, it'sstandards. It's a series of standards.	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again
2 3 4 5	BY MS. SHARGEL:2:30PMQ should be?2:30PMA. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely2:30PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM
2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. SHARGEL:2:30PMQ should be?2:30PMA. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not2:30PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. SHARGEL:2:30PMQ should be?2:30PMA. Again, it's not a standard, it's2:30PMstandards. It's a series of standards.2:30PMMR. ROSENBAUM: Completely2:30PMmischaracterizing his testimony. It's not2:30PM	 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM district shouldn't be developing its own opportunity-to-learn standards A. Again Q on its own 2:33PM MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing his testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. SHARGEL:2:30PMQ should be?2:30PMA. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards.2:30PMMR. ROSENBAUM: Completely mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay.2:30PM	 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM district shouldn't be developing its own opportunity-to-learn standards A. Again Q on its own 2:33PM MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing his testimony. 8 MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and	 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM district shouldn't be developing its own opportunity-to-learn standards A. Again Q on its own 2:33PM MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing his testimony. MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to. Q methodology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of	1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM 2 district shouldn't be developing its own 3 opportunity-to-learn standards 4 A. Again 5 Q on its own 2:33PM 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing 7 his testimony. 8 MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to. 9 Q methodology? 10 A. For collecting that? 2:33PM 11 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here.	1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM 2 district shouldn't be developing its own 3 opportunity-to-learn standards 4 A. Again 5 Q on its own 2:33PM 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing 7 his testimony. 8 MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to. 9 Q methodology? 10 A. For collecting that? 2:33PM 11 Q. Yes. 12 A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of 13 expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to	1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM 2 district shouldn't be developing its own 3 opportunity-to-learn standards 4 A. Again 5 Q on its own 2:33PM 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing 7 his testimony. 8 MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to. 9 Q methodology? 10 A. For collecting that? 2:33PM 11 Q. Yes. 12 A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of 13 expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable 14 aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to	1 Q. Are there any other reasons why each 2:33PM 2 district shouldn't be developing its own 3 opportunity-to-learn standards 4 A. Again 5 Q on its own 2:33PM 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing 7 his testimony. 8 MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to. 9 Q methodology? 10 A. For collecting that? 2:33PM 11 Q. Yes. 12 A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of 13 expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable 14 aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't 15 think of anything else off the top of my head. 2:33PM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM expertise.	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM16Q. Do you have any knowledge about LAUSD's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM expertise. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. That's all I wanted to know. Q. And just finally, aside from cost	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM16Q. Do you have any knowledge about LAUSD's17expertise in developing meth methodology for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM expertise. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. That's all I wanted to know. Q. And just finally, aside from cost effectiveness, is there any reason why you don't 2:31PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM16Q. Do you have any knowledge about LAUSD's17expertise in developing meth methodology for18collecting input information?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM expertise. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. That's all I wanted to know. Q. And just finally, aside from cost effectiveness, is there any reason why you don't 2:31PM think that opportunity-to-learn standards should not	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM16Q. Do you have any knowledge about LAUSD's17expertise in developing meth methodology for18collecting input information?19A. No, I don't.20MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Vagueness.2:33PM21MS. SHARGEL: No further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. SHARGEL: 2:30PM Q should be? A. Again, it's not a standard, it's standards. It's a series of standards. MR. ROSENBAUM: Completely 2:30PM mischaracterizing his testimony. It's not appropriate. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. THE WITNESS: As I said, programs and practice of interest might include so you can 2:31PM substitute opportunity-to-learn standards of interest might include, but should not be limited to all the things that I list here. How you go about defining what access to what a quality teacher is, that's not my area of 2:31PM expertise. MS. SHARGEL: Okay. That's all I wanted to know. Q. And just finally, aside from cost effectiveness, is there any reason why you don't 2:31PM	1Q. Are there any other reasons why each2:33PM2district shouldn't be developing its own3opportunity-to-learn standards4A. Again5Q on its own2:33PM6MR. ROSENBAUM: You're mischaracterizing7his testimony.8MS. SHARGEL: Sorry, I didn't mean to.9Q methodology?10A. For collecting that?2:33PM11Q. Yes.12A. Besides the cost, besides the lack of13expertise, and besides the lack of common comparable14aggregate aggregatable information, no, I can't15think of anything else off the top of my head.2:33PM16Q. Do you have any knowledge about LAUSD's17expertise in developing meth methodology for18collecting input information?19A. No, I don't.20MR. ROSENBAUM: Foundation. Vagueness.2:33PM

2:31PM

24

MR. ROSENBAUM: That mischaracterizes his

25 testimony also. He laid out several factors about

MR. ROSENBAUM: Thank you very much. You 25 all have a nice weekend. 2:33PM

Page 661 Page 663 (Discussion off the record.) 2:34PM STATE OF CALIFORNIA) ss: MR. ROSENBAUM: Whatever you want to COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) supply the reporter is going to be the stipulation, it's fine with me. I, KATHY KELLOGG, CSR No. 6591, do MR. SALVATY: Okay. hereby certify: (TIME NOTED: 2:34 P.M.) That the foregoing deposition of MICHAEL RUSSELL was taken before me at the time and place therein set forth, at which time the witness was placed under oath and was sworn by me to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That the testimony of the witness and all objections made by counsel at the time of the examination were recorded stenographically by me, and were thereafter transcribed under my direction and supervision, and that the foregoing pages contain a full, true and accurate record of all proceedings and testimony to the best of my skill and ability. I further certify that I am neither counsel for any party to said action, nor am I related to any party to said action, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome thereof. Page 662 Page 664 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California this 10th day of March, 2003. that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on , 2003, at _____, _____ KATHY KELLOGG, CSR No. 6591 SIGNATURE OF THE WITNESS

		Page 665
1 2 2	I N D E X VOLUME I	
3 4 5	FRIDAY, FEBRAURY 21, 2	2003
5 6 7	WITNESS	EXAMINATION
8 9	MICHAEL RUSSELL, Ph.D	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(By Mr. Hajela) (By Ms. Shargel) (By Ms. Read-Spangle (By Mr. Salvaty)	500 516, 652 r) 563 630
10 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	UNANSWERED PAGE LINE 558 22	QUESTIONS
1	DEPOSITION EXHI	Page 666
1 2 3	DEPOSITION EXHI MICHAEL RUSSEL	BIT L, Ph.D.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		BIT L, Ph.D. FION IDENTIFIED ed, 652
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MICHAEL RUSSEL NUMBER DESCRIPT 7 Two-page document titl	BIT L, Ph.D. FION IDENTIFIED ed, 652
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MICHAEL RUSSEL NUMBER DESCRIPT 7 Two-page document titl	BIT L, Ph.D. FION IDENTIFIED ed, 652
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MICHAEL RUSSEL NUMBER DESCRIPT 7 Two-page document titl	BIT L, Ph.D. FION IDENTIFIED ed, 652